DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 341 724 TM 017 915

AUTHOR	McMillen, Marilyn M.; And Others
TITLE	Detailed Characteristics of Private Schools and Staff: 1987-88. E.D. Tabs.
INSTITUTION	National Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington, DC.
REPORT NO	ISBN-0-16-036048-X; NCES-92-079
PUB DATE	Dec 91
NOTE	99p.
AVAILABLE FROM	U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC04 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Administrator Attitudes; *Administrator Characteristics; Census Figures; Elementary School Teachers; Elementary Secondary Education; Estimation (Mathematics); *Institutional Characteristics; National Surveys; Principals; *Private Schools; Questionnaires; *School Statistics; School Surveys; Secondary School Teachers; *Tables (Data); Teacher Attitudes; *Teacher Characteristics
IDENTIFIERS	*Schools and Staffing Survey (NCES)

ABSTRACT

Tabulated data are presented on private schools and private school teachers and administrators. School characteristics are included, along with data on program emphasis, admissions criteria, and graduation and college application rates. Data reported for teachers includes: (1) personal characteristics; (2) educational level; (3) experience; (4) salary and incentives; (5) non-school employment; and (6) teachers' attitudes about and experience with teaching. Similar data are reported for school administrators. Each table contains national estimates for all schools and for public and private schools. Private schools are described according to a nine-category typology recently developed by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). Data were collected through the 1987-88 Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) developed by the NCES and conducted by the Department of the Census. Highlights of the survey include the following data: (1) the reported average salary for private school administrators was $20,206, compared to $41,924 for public school administrators; (2) about one-half of all private school administrators reported having some difficulty in filling teacher vacancies; (3) despite the salary differentials, close to one-third of the private school teachers reported that they would become a teacher again; and (4) teachers in private schools report a stronger sense of a shared school mission. The SASS consists of seven questionnaires, which are described along with other technical considerations in a methods section that follows the tables. The private school sample consisted of 3,513 schools, for which the survey responses of 3,513 principals and 11,529 teachers were analyzed. Sixty-five tables of data are provided. (SLD)

TM

ED341724

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

E.D. TABS

December 1991

Detailed Characteristics of Private Schools and Staff: 1987–88

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement

NCES 92-079

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TM017915

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

E.D. TABS December 1991

Detailed Characteristics of Private Schools and Staff: 1987–88

Marilyn M. McMillen
Mary Rollefson
Elementary/Secondary Education Statistics Division

Peter Benson
Search Institute

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement NCES 92-079

U.S. Department of Education
Lamar Alexander
Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Diane Ravitch
Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics
Emerson J. Elliott
Acting Commissioner

National Center for Education Statistics

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect, and analyze, and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations."—Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e–1).

December 1991

Contact:
Marilyn M. McMillen
(202) 219–1754

Mary Rollefson
(202) 219–1336

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-036048-X

Highlights

- The reported average salary for private school administrators was $20,206, compared to $41,925 reported for public school administrators. Private school administrators in nonsectarian schools reported higher average salaries than their counterparts in religious schools ($30,263 versus $18,004). School administrators in four groups of the nine-category typology reported average salaries of approximately $25,000 or above (Other Religious-Affiliated; and Nonsectarian-Regular, -Special emphasis, and -Special education), while administrators in four other groups reported average salaries of approximately $20,000 or less (Catholic-Parochial and -Diocesan, and Other Religious-Conservative Christian and -Unaffiliated).

- About one-half of all private school administrators reported having some difficulty in filling teacher vacancies. Administrators in nonsectarian private schools reported somewhat more difficulty in filling vacancies than administrators in religious private schools (54.0 percent versus 45.4 percent).

- On average, males comprise a larger portion of the public, as compared to private, school teaching force (29.5 percent versus 21.2 percent). Within the private school sector, nonsectarian schools have a sex distribution for teachers similar to the distribution reported for public school teachers (i.e. approximately 30 percent male and 70 percent female). When all religious schools are taken as a group, approximately 20 percent of the teachers are male. If the religious affiliation is taken into account, Catholic Parochial schools provide the most notable exception with males comprising about 9 percent of the teaching force.

- The average total school salary reported for private school teachers is $17,010, compared to $27,255 for public school teachers. Private school teachers in nonsectarian private schools reported an average school salary of $20,841 as compared to the average of $16,038 reported by teachers in religious private schools. Teachers in four groups of the nine-category private school typology reported average school salaries over $20,000 (Catholic-Private Order, and Nonsectarian-Regular, -Special emphasis, and -Special education), while teachers in three of the nine groups reported salaries of about $15,000 or less (Catholic-Parochial, and Other Religious-Conservative Christian and -Unaffiliated).

- Despite the salary differentials, close to one-half of the private school teachers reported that they would become a teacher again if they started college over (45.4 percent), compared to about one-third of the public school teachers (31.8 percent).

- Teachers in private schools, as compared to public schools, report a stronger sense of a shared school mission (59.0 percent versus 35.6 percent strongly agree), clarity of school goals and priorities (55.8 percent versus 40.2 percent strongly agree), and a greater cooperative effort among staff members (56.1 percent versus 35.3 percent strongly agree).

- On average, private schools are smaller than public schools. About one-half of all private schools enroll less than 150 students (52.5 percent), compared to only 11 percent of all public schools. The percentage of schools with enrollments of less than 150 students varies from about 20 percent in the Catholic-Parochial and -Diocesan groups to about 80 percent in the Other Religious-Unaffiliated group and nearly 90 percent in the Nonsectarian-Special education group.

Table of Contents

Introduction.....1

Tables.....3

Technical notes.....80
- Sample selection.....80
- Data collection.....82
- Questionnaire response rates.....82
- Item response rates.....83
- Effects of item nonresponse.....83
- Standard errors.....83
- Definitions.....84

Acknowledgments.....88

For more information.....88

List of Tables

Series 1--School Administrators

1.1	Percentage distribution of administrators by highest degree earned, by school type: 1987–88	3
1.2	Average salaries of administrators by period employed, by school type: 1987–88	4
1.3	Percentage of administrators receiving different types of benefits, by school type: 1987–88	5
1.4	Percentage distribution of administrators by demographic characteristics, by school type: 1987–88	6
1.5a-e	Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88	7
1.6	Percentage distribution of administrators by school practices, by school type: 1987–88	12
1.7a,b	Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on school curriculum, by school type: 1987–88	13
1.8a,b	Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on hiring new full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88	15
1.9a,b	Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on setting discipline policy, by school type: 1987–88	17
1.10	Percentage distribution of administrators by opinion about difficulty filling vacancies, by school type: 1987–88	19

Series 2--Teachers

2.1	Percentage distribution of teachers by sex, race/ethnicity, age,and marital status, by school type: 1987–88	20
2.2	Percentage distribution of teachers by level and region, by school type: 1987–88	21
2.3	Percentage distribution of teachers by education and experience, by school type: 1987–88	22
2.4	Average salary of full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88	23
2.5	Percentage of teachers with various activities outside their school, by school type: 1987–88	24
2.6	Percentages of teachers assigning homework in most recent week, by school type: 1987–88	25
2.7a-h	Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88	26
2.8	Percentage distribution of teachers by attitude toward becoming a teacher if they could start college over, by school type: 1987–88	34
2.9a-e	Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88	35
2.10a,b	Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on school policy, by school type: 1987–88	40
2.11a-c	Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on classroom practices, by school type: 1987–88	42
2.12	Percentage distribution of teachers by plans to remain in teaching, by school type: 1987–88	45

Series 2--Teachers (continued)

2.13 Average earned from school-year, nonschool employment and percentage distributions of teachers by type of in-kind income received from school, by school type: 1987–88 46

Series 3--School Characteristics

3.1 Percentage of schools by level, size, and minority status, by school type: 1987–88 47
3.2 Percentage of schools by program emphasis, by school type: 1987–88 48
3.3 Average graduation rates, college application rates, and percentage enrolled in college preparatory programs, by school type: 1987–88 49
3.4 Percentage of schools by selected school characteristics, by school type: 1987–88 50
3.5 Percentage of schools by admissions criteria, by school type: 1987–88 51
3.6 Average values for selected school characteristics, by school type: 1987–88 52

Series 4--Teacher Demand and Shortage

4.1 Percentage of private schools and public districts with different types of benefits available to teachers, by school type: 1987–88 53
4.2 Percentage of private schools and public districts with different types of in-kind income available to teachers, by school year type: 1987–88 54
4.3 Percentage of private schools and public districts with merit pay plan and average teacher salaries, by school type: 1987–88 55

Series 5--Standard Errors

5.1 Standard errors for average salaries of administrators by period of employment, by school type: 1987–88 56
5.2 Standard errors for percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88 58
5.3 Standard errors for percentage distribution of administrators by opinion about difficulty filling vacancies, by school type: 1987–88 60
5.4 Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by sex, race/ethnicity, age, and marital status, by school type: 1987–88 62
5.5a-c Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88 64
5.6 Standard errors for average income of full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88 70
5.7 Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by attitude toward becoming a teacher if they could start college over, by school type: 1987–88 72
5.8 Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88 74
5.9 Standard errors for percentage of schools by level, size, and minority status, by school type: 1987–88 76
5.10 Standard errors for percentage of private schools and public districts with merit pay plan and average teacher salaries, by school type: 1987–88 78

Introduction

This report on private school education presents data on private schools and private school teachers and administrators. School characteristics are included, along with data on program emphasis, admissions criteria, and graduation and college application rates. Data reported for teachers include personal characteristics, educational level, experience, salary and incentives, nonschool employment, and teachers' attitudes and opinions about teaching. Similar background data are reported for school administrators, along with data on school practices and perceptions of others' influence on school policies and procedures.

Each table includes national estimates for all schools and for public and private schools. Within private schools, data are reported for various types of school groupings--religious, nonsectarian; school affiliation (for this analysis, affiliation membership was sorted using the order displayed in the tables, schools reporting more than one affiliation were assigned to the first group reported by the school); National Association of Independent Schools (NAIS) membership status (all private schools are aggregated by NAIS membership status); and a nine-category private school typology.

The private school nine-category typology is based on methodological work just completed at the National Center for Education Statistics. The typology employs data on school governance and program type to subdivide each of the three previously used groups into three additional groups: Catholic into Parochial, Diocesan, and Private Order; Other Religious into Conservative Christian, Affiliated with a national denomination or other religious school association, and Unaffiliated; and Nonsectarian into Regular program, Special emphasis, and Special education.

The data were collected through the 1987-88 Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), a survey developed by the U.S. Department of Education's National Center for Education Statistics, and conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The SASS was a mail survey which collected public and private sector data on the nation's elementary and secondary teaching force, aspects of teacher supply and demand, teacher workplace conditions, characteristics of school administrators, and school policies and practices.

The seven SASS questionnaires are as follows:

1. The Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire for Public School Districts.
2. The Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire for Private Schools.
3. The School Administrator Questionnaire.
4. The Public School Questionnaire.
5. The Private School Questionnaire.
6. The Public School Teachers Questionnaire.
7. The Private School Teachers Questionnaire.

The survey methodology is described in the Technical Notes section which follows presentation of the tables.

Table 1.1—Percentage distribution of administrators by highest degree earned, by school type: 1987–88

	AA or Vocational Certificate	BA/BS	Second BA/BS	MA/MS	Second MA/MS	Diploma/ Ed. Spec.	Ph.D.	First professional degree	No degree or diploma
All schools	0.5	7.2	0.6	47.3	5.6	29.8	8.0	0.3	0.8
Type of school									
Public	--	2.1	0.3	47.7	5.7	35.2	8.7	0.3	0.1
Private	2.0	23.7	1.8	45.7	5.2	12.3	6.0	0.4	3.0
Private school type									
Religious	2.0	23.8	1.6	47.2	5.5	11.3	4.9	0.4	3.4
Nonsectarian	1.9	23.4	2.4	39.8	4.1	16.4	10.5	0.4	1.2
Private school category									
Assembly of God	--	32.0	0.0	29.6	--	--	--	--	28.4
Baptist	--	40.8	2.6	36.5	1.7	4.4	9.2	--	2.0
Calvinist	0.0	16.9	--	58.8	7.8	9.0	--	0.0	0.0
Christian	8.8	42.0	3.2	27.1	2.5	2.8	8.1	--	4.5
Episcopal	0.0	26.5	--	38.6	11.4	14.1	5.6	2.6	0.0
Friends	--	8.7	--	59.1	--	14.6	8.3	--	0.0
Jewish	1.5	12.3	0.0	26.5	8.1	15.5	31.3	3.5	--
Lutheran	0.0	39.3	1.2	48.4	1.3	4.0	5.8	0.0	--
7th Day Adventist	--	40.6	--	44.0	--	6.2	4.2	0.0	--
Roman Catholic	0.0	11.3	1.4	57.3	8.7	19.2	1.9	--	--
Other: Religious	7.1	28.1	2.0	40.8	2.7	0.8	5.1	0.0	13.4
Exceptional children	0.0	4.2	0.0	43.9	14.2	13.6	22.9	--	--
Montessori	--	46.3	5.0	18.8	--	22.6	1.8	0.0	5.1
NAIS	0.0	4.6	--	57.5	3.2	14.0	18.2	1.0	--
Other: Nonsectarian	2.7	25.1	2.5	39.1	4.1	16.1	9.4	--	--
9-Category typology									
Catholic									
-Parochial	0.0	10.5	0.6	59.7	7.3	20.8	1.0	--	0.0
-Diocesan	0.0	17.1	--	56.2	11.4	10.9	3.6	--	--
-Private order	0.0	5.8	--	43.7	12.9	24.9	5.0	0.0	0.0
Other Religious									
-Conservative Christian	8.2	34.9	1.6	34.2	1.8	2.1	8.0	0.7	8.5
-Affiliated	0.5	32.4	2.1	46.0	2.4	7.1	8.4	0.8	0.4
-Unaffiliated	--	38.8	2.1	31.2	4.5	3.0	5.2	--	13.0
Nonsectarian									
-Regular	--	26.0	2.6	39.6	3.6	14.5	11.1	--	0.0
-Special emphasis	2.5	24.8	3.2	36.1	3.8	16.9	9.2	0.4	3.3
-Special education	0.0	13.7	0.0	47.8	5.9	20.5	11.8	--	--
NAIS membership status									
Not NAIS	2.1	24.6	1.8	45.5	5.0	12.2	5.5	0.4	3.1
NAIS	0.0	6.0	1.1	50.4	9.6	14.5	16.4	1.5	--

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: Percentages were computed within school type across the highest degree earned, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1.2—Average salaries of administrators by period employed, by school type: 1987–88

	All administrators	Period employed: ≤10 months per year	Period employed: 11 months per year	Period employed: 12 months per year
All schools	$36,996	$33,113	$39,577	$37,808
Type of school				
Public	41,925	38,726	41,563	44,252
Private	20,206	13,169	23,071	22,675
Private school type				
Religious	18,004	12,572	21,091	20,022
Nonsectarian	30,263	18,040	36,287	32,063
Private school category				
Assembly of God	16,581	--	--	--
Baptist	16,172	--	--	17,396
Calvinist	30,354	--	--	31,476
Christian	16,094	--	--	20,306
Episcopal	34,759	--	--	39,868
Friends	34,868	--	--	34,232
Jewish	37,084	--	--	43,063
Lutheran	23,127	--	--	23,022
7th Day Adventist	21,236	18,748	--	24,428
Roman Catholic	16,324	13,154	19,952	16,817
Other: Religious	13,931	7,353	--	17,212
Exceptional children	36,703	--	--	38,815
Montessori	18,822	--	--	19,875
NAIS	47,378	--	--	47,560
Other: Nonsectarian	27,890	17,412	--	29,127
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	14,600	12,267	17,926	15,218
-Diocesan	18,788	16,604	22,160	17,752
-Private order	23,097	--	--	21,825
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	15,340	8,022	--	18,060
-Affiliated	24,735	18,505	29,414	26,159
-Unaffiliated	17,448	10,245	--	21,563
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	31,503	--	--	34,123
-Special emphasis	26,464	--	--	26,999
-Special education	34,917	--	--	35,825
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	19,091	13,157	21,989	21,229
NAIS	41,972	--	--	43,103

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 6.7 percent for annual salary and 1.4 percent for yearly months of employment. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assigning the mean to each missing case.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.3—Percentage of administrators receiving different types of benefits, by school type: 1987–88

	Housing	Meals	Tuition for children	Tuition for self	Medical insurance	Dental insurance	Life insurance	Car/ transp.	Pension	None of these
All schools	7.8	4.1	5.8	10.7	81.8	54.4	59.3	34.7	54.9	6.7
Type of school										
Public	1.1	1.8	0.2	9.5	85.8	61.0	67.0	35.2	58.8	4.9
Private	30.0	11.8	24.0	14.6	68.6	32.7	33.9	33.3	42.0	12.6
Private school type										
Religious	34.1	11.5	24.8	14.6	70.0	33.7	34.0	33.7	44.5	11.6
Nonsectarian	12.8	12.9	20.6	14.3	63.0	28.1	33.4	31.4	31.5	16.7
Private school category										
Assembly of God	25.1	11.0	47.9	8.5	36.4	13.2	30.1	13.8	21.1	29.0
Baptist	34.6	15.2	49.5	10.6	54.7	17.0	38.0	23.7	11.2	14.8
Calvinist	20.5	--	34.0	44.9	94.7	83.2	75.9	23.7	80.4	--
Christian	20.3	13.2	54.5	11.5	54.1	12.7	20.1	30.2	16.4	19.9
Episcopal	15.1	16.6	37.7	23.3	62.9	31.3	45.6	27.7	50.1	16.8
Friends	31.4	16.4	41.3	11.5	79.9	30.3	31.2	36.8	62.6	6.0
Jewish	7.0	5.7	23.8	3.8	49.3	18.4	32.3	15.4	34.5	29.7
Lutheran	52.0	4.3	13.1	28.7	90.3	66.5	33.6	35.9	84.5	2.3
7th Day Adventist	5.9	5.0	61.4	64.3	93.7	89.3	36.4	28.5	56.9	--
Roman Catholic	44.3	12.5	6.8	8.0	79.3	34.5	38.9	41.8	53.6	5.4
Other: Religious	14.3	13.5	38.6	13.8	41.7	13.6	16.7	23.8	22.8	31.6
Exceptional children	3.1	10.5	--	23.4	93.3	42.0	75.0	34.9	29.8	--
Montessori	1.7	--	39.8	7.4	60.8	16.7	18.9	15.5	9.7	26.9
NAIS	46.7	32.3	36.0	13.3	94.8	36.6	65.4	38.1	80.2	--
Other: Nonsectarian	7.9	10.6	15.1	14.9	54.0	27.0	25.6	32.3	24.6	19.3
9-Category typology										
Catholic										
-Parochial	50.1	9.3	5.4	6.3	79.1	34.2	37.1	43.8	53.4	4.8
-Diocesan	29.9	15.2	9.7	7.9	78.9	36.0	50.3	36.9	59.0	8.4
-Private order	32.7	28.5	10.0	19.8	81.3	33.2	28.1	38.4	44.0	4.0
Other Religious										
-Conservative Christian	29.4	9.4	50.5	11.6	50.5	16.0	30.8	21.6	15.4	22.6
-Affiliated	25.9	6.2	34.0	32.6	80.3	57.9	35.7	29.3	62.1	6.4
-Unaffiliated	15.1	21.0	37.0	15.1	47.2	18.4	16.5	29.8	26.7	27.4
Nonsectarian										
-Regular	15.8	13.9	22.6	13.9	53.9	17.7	29.8	30.6	32.0	18.6
-Special emphasis	12.2	12.7	28.1	11.7	65.6	32.0	27.6	29.3	24.4	17.3
-Special education	6.2	11.0	0.0	20.8	80.2	46.1	54.7	37.9	44.7	10.4
NAIS membership status										
Not NAIS	29.6	10.9	23.3	14.5	67.4	32.5	32.5	33.1	40.3	13.1
NAIS	38.4	29.4	37.0	15.5	92.4	35.9	61.1	37.4	75.6	1.9

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 1.7 percent for benefits. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both nonrespondents and respondents. Percentages were computed within school type across benefit types, but do not add to 100 because multiple responses were requested.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.4—Percentage distribution of administrators by demographic characteristics, by school type: 1987–88

	Sex		Race/ethnicity				
	Male	Female	Native American	Asian/ Pac. Is.	Black Non-Hispanic	White Non-Hispanic	Hispanic
All schools	68.8	31.0	0.9	0.6	7.2	88.2	3.1
Type of school							
Public	75.2	24.6	1.1	0.5	8.6	86.7	3.2
Private	48.2	51.7	0.5	1.0	2.9	93.0	2.6
Private school type							
Religious	47.9	52.0	0.5	0.6	2.3	94.0	2.5
Nonsectarian	49.3	50.5	--	2.6	5.5	88.7	2.9
Private school category							
Assembly of God	73.9	26.1	0.0	0.0	4.7	93.6	--
Baptist	79.5	20.5	--	--	2.3	94.8	--
Calvinist	90.3	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	98.9	--
Christian	54.7	45.3	0.0	--	5.2	93.2	--
Episcopal	55.0	45.1	0.0	0.0	4.3	89.6	--
Friends	55.8	44.2	0.0	0.0	--	93.9	--
Jewish	63.2	36.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Lutheran	88.0	11.5	--	--	1.5	97.4	0.0
7th Day Adventist	54.1	45.2	0.0	--	8.7	86.4	2.6
Roman Catholic	23.1	76.9	0.3	0.4	1.2	93.9	4.1
Other: Religious	68.9	31.1	--	0.0	1.7	94.6	--
Exceptional children	41.4	58.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Montessori	18.8	80.8	0.0	--	5.7	91.2	--
NAIS	80.1	19.9	--	--	--	96.7	--
Other: Nonsectarian	48.4	51.4	--	3.5	6.9	85.8	3.6
9-Category typology							
Catholic							
-Parochial	14.9	85.2	--	0.6	0.4	95.9	2.8
-Diocesan	38.4	61.6	0.0	0.0	3.3	95.8	--
-Private order	48.4	51.6	--	0.0	--	77.4	18.7
Other Religious							
-Conservative Christian	72.8	27.2	--	0.9	1.9	95.2	1.2
-Affiliated	71.8	28.0	--	1.0	2.5	95.3	1.1
-Unaffiliated	62.0	37.7	--	--	7.1	90.2	--
Nonsectarian							
-Regular	57.1	42.5	0.0	2.0	4.1	92.6	1.4
-Special emphasis	40.5	59.5	--	4.7	5.4	84.5	4.7
-Special education	47.3	52.7	0.0	0.0	9.3	87.8	--
NAIS membership status							
Not NAIS	47.1	52.8	0.5	1.0	3.0	92.8	2.7
NAIS	68.6	31.2	--	1.0	1.4	96.2	0.9

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 0.2 percent for sex and 0.8 percent for race/ethnicity. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both nonrespondents and respondents. Percentages were computed within school type separately across sex and race/ethnicity, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.5a—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	4.0	18.9	47.6	29.5	5.6	20.5	45.8	28.1	1.6	10.8	37.2	50.3
Type of school												
Public	4.7	20.6	48.1	26.6	7.0	24.7	46.9	21.4	2.0	13.2	41.3	43.5
Private	1.5	13.4	46.2	38.8	1.3	7.0	42.0	49.8	0.5	3.3	23.7	72.6
Private school type												
Religious	1.6	13.5	46.9	38.1	0.8	6.7	43.3	49.2	0.2	2.8	22.5	74.6
Nonsectarian	1.5	13.2	43.5	41.9	3.2	8.5	36.2	52.1	2.1	5.3	28.8	63.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	--	9.4	67.3	21.2	--	6.1	73.4	18.4	0.0	0.0	18.2	81.8
Baptist	--	14.2	59.1	25.9	--	9.3	49.2	40.7	0.0	3.7	18.8	77.6
Calvinist	0.0	6.0	43.9	50.1	0.0	--	38.0	61.2	0.0	0.0	6.0	94.0
Christian	--	11.7	55.7	31.0	0.0	6.4	53.4	40.2	0.0	1.2	19.9	78.9
Episcopal	--	10.9	44.1	42.0	--	3.2	31.9	64.4	0.0	--	33.7	64.4
Friends	0.0	10.5	56.8	32.6	0.0	0.0	46.8	53.2	0.0	--	35.1	63.1
Jewish	--	13.3	57.4	27.2	3.8	3.7	37.9	54.6	--	8.8	41.6	48.4
Lutheran	--	11.1	39.8	48.7	--	1.1	42.6	55.8	0.0	0.0	13.3	86.7
7th Day Adventist	1.4	23.1	45.0	30.5	1.8	8.4	45.3	44.6	0.0	--	7.5	92.0
Roman Catholic	2.1	13.7	43.5	40.7	--	6.9	39.2	53.2	--	3.9	25.8	70.1
Other: Religious	--	13.1	40.7	45.7	0.0	9.7	39.9	50.4	0.0	--	24.1	74.0
Exceptional children	--	11.7	39.3	48.4	7.4	6.9	37.3	48.4	--	7.8	36.7	54.9
Montessori	0.0	16.8	54.6	28.6	--	0.0	30.2	68.1	0.0	10.8	30.1	59.2
NAIS	0.0	12.7	46.1	41.3	0.0	5.9	33.9	60.3	0.0	--	14.1	84.5
Other: Nonsectarian	2.1	12.8	41.5	43.6	3.7	10.6	37.6	48.2	3.0	5.0	31.0	61.0
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.0	13.2	42.2	43.6	0.0	5.9	38.3	55.8	--	2.6	25.6	71.5
-Diocesan	2.9	14.1	44.0	39.0	0.0	9.5	42.5	48.0	0.0	6.5	24.6	68.8
-Private order	--	16.3	51.3	24.8	--	8.2	38.8	45.1	0.0	7.2	29.4	63.4
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	--	14.2	56.8	28.7	0.0	9.0	49.1	41.9	0.0	2.1	14.9	83.0
-Affiliated	0.9	14.1	45.6	39.4	0.9	3.6	41.7	53.7	0.0	1.2	19.5	79.3
-Unaffiliated	2.9	10.4	45.1	41.5	2.0	7.5	52.5	38.1	--	2.6	27.6	69.5
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	--	14.0	49.7	34.9	--	6.3	41.2	52.1	--	4.5	29.0	63.1
-Special emphasis	2.1	15.6	38.2	44.2	--	8.4	31.0	60.0	--	5.6	24.5	68.6
-Special education	--	6.4	38.8	54.5	15.4	14.3	34.1	36.3	--	6.4	37.2	56.2
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.6	13.3	46.2	38.9	1.3	7.2	42.2	49.4	0.5	3.4	23.9	72.2
NAIS	--	16.2	46.7	36.9	0.0	4.2	38.1	57.7	0.0	1.2	18.5	80.3

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each problem, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.5b—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Students cutting class				Physical conflict among students				Robbery or theft			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	1.1	4.4	18.0	76.5	2.0	11.7	49.0	37.3	0.5	3.8	34.7	60.9
Type of school												
Public	1.3	5.4	20.6	72.7	2.4	13.8	52.9	30.8	0.7	4.5	39.7	55.2
Private	0.3	1.2	9.5	89.1	0.6	4.8	36.4	58.3	0.1	1.7	18.6	79.6
Private school type												
Religious	--	1.1	9.1	89.6	0.2	4.1	38.1	57.7	0.1	1.4	18.3	80.2
Nonsectarian	1.1	1.3	10.8	86.8	2.3	7.7	28.9	61.1	--	3.0	19.9	77.0
Private school category												
Assembly of God	0.0	--	12.1	85.8	0.0	0.0	43.3	56.7	0.0	--	17.6	79.1
Baptist	0.0	--	13.9	85.8	--	--	36.8	62.7	0.0	--	26.9	72.6
Calvinist	0.0	0.0	12.3	87.8	0.0	--	38.2	59.7	0.0	--	21.0	75.2
Christian	0.0	--	4.5	88.2	0.0	10.9	29.4	59.7	0.0	1.8	13.1	85.1
Episcopal	0.0	--	10.3	87.7	0.0	--	41.2	56.3	--	--	16.6	81.1
Friends	0.0	0.0	17.5	82.5	0.0	0.0	42.9	57.1	0.0	5.9	32.8	61.3
Jewish	0.0	--	16.5	82.3	0.0	4.3	33.9	61.9	0.0	2.0	14.7	83.3
Lutheran	0.0	0.0	3.5	96.5	0.0	2.0	43.6	54.4	0.0	--	15.9	83.7
7th Day Adventist	0.0	--	10.1	89.2	0.0	3.1	42.6	54.3	--	0.8	17.1	82.0
Roman Catholic	--	0.3	8.4	91.0	--	4.8	40.2	54.7	--	0.9	20.2	78.7
Other: Religious	0.0	--	12.2	86.6	0.0	3.2	28.9	68.0	0.0	4.0	10.4	85.6
Exceptional children	--	--	10.5	87.8	4.0	13.8	39.6	42.6	--	2.5	34.6	62.3
Montessori	0.0	0.0	--	98.3	0.0	--	24.5	74.4	0.7	--	8.3	91.0
NAIS	--	0.0	20.7	78.4	0.0	1.7	30.4	67.9	0.0	2.9	46.0	51.1
Other: Nonsectarian	--	1.8	10.2	86.6	3.0	9.6	28.4	59.0	0.0	3.5	15.2	81.3
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.0	--	3.3	96.5	--	5.2	45.6	49.0	--	--	16.7	82.7
-Diocesan	--	0.9	16.2	82.5	--	4.8	31.8	62.5	--	--	25.5	73.4
-Private order	--	0.0	26.7	70.7	0.0	--	20.0	77.5	0.0	5.1	33.1	61.8
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	0.0	--	12.0	87.4	0.0	0.9	37.2	61.9	0.0	2.4	19.5	78.1
-Affiliated	0.0	0.3	7.8	91.9	0.0	2.6	38.5	58.9	--	0.9	16.2	82.8
-Unaffiliated	0.0	6.7	9.7	83.6	--	9.4	30.5	60.0	0.0	2.8	12.3	84.9
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	0.0	--	13.0	86.7	0.0	5.0	25.7	69.3	0.0	2.0	20.1	78.0
-Special emphasis	3.0	1.3	7.8	87.9	0.0	3.1	31.4	65.5	0.0	1.0	15.5	83.5
-Special education	--	3.7	11.3	84.9	12.7	24.0	31.6	31.7	--	10.0	28.5	61.3
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.3	1.2	8.9	89.6	0.6	5.0	36.6	57.8	0.1	1.6	17.6	80.7
NAIS	--	--	21.5	77.6	0.0	1.0	30.6	68.4	--	4.9	38.1	56.9

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each problem, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.5c—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Vandalism of school property				Student pregnancy				Student use of alcohol			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	0.8	5.2	39.8	54.3	1.5	5.0	15.0	78.5	2.9	9.0	17.3	70.8
Type of school												
Public	0.9	5.8	44.5	48.9	2.0	6.4	18.0	73.6	3.6	10.4	19.2	66.8
Private	0.3	3.2	24.8	71.7	--	0.5	5.1	94.4	0.8	4.3	10.9	84.0
Private school type												
Religious	0.3	2.8	24.0	72.9	--	0.2	4.4	95.5	0.5	3.9	9.1	86.6
Nonsectarian	0.6	4.7	28.2	66.5	--	1.9	8.1	89.8	1.9	6.2	19.0	72.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	0.0	0.0	16.5	83.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	--	7.7	90.2
Baptist	0.0	1.7	21.6	76.7	0.0	0.0	5.8	94.2	0.0	--	3.9	94.8
Calvinist	0.0	--	31.0	66.1	0.0	0.0	11.7	88.3	0.0	12.7	19.3	68.0
Christian	--	2.0	21.2	76.6	0.0	0.0	3.2	96.8	0.0	2.5	8.1	89.5
Episcopal	0.0	6.2	23.5	70.3	0.0	0.0	3.0	97.0	2.2	5.7	9.9	82.2
Friends	0.0	--	28.9	67.7	0.0	0.0	--	96.4	--	7.7	14.2	74.4
Jewish	0.0	3.8	26.8	69.4	0.0	0.0	--	99.4	0.0	0.0	6.8	93.2
Lutheran	0.0	1.2	21.2	77.6	0.0	0.0	1.8	98.2	--	1.4	5.5	92.6
7th Day Adventist	--	2.6	24.9	72.0	0.0	0.0	--	98.8	--	--	6.1	92.8
Roman Catholic	0.4	3.4	27.2	69.0	--	0.3	5.7	93.9	0.8	6.3	10.9	82.0
Other: Religious	--	3.6	17.3	78.7	0.0	0.0	4.1	95.9	0.0	1.0	10.9	88.1
Exceptional children	--	8.5	39.4	50.5	0.0	15.2	10.7	74.1	--	2.2	22.4	62.4
Montessori	0.0	--	14.3	85.0	0.0	0.0	--	99.7	0.0	0.0	2.3	97.7
NAIS	0.0	1.6	36.3	62.1	0.0	--	5.2	94.3	0.0	12.8	24.7	62.5
Other: Nonsectarian	--	5.6	27.9	65.7	--	1.4	9.8	88.5	1.7	6.1	20.2	71.9
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	--	3.7	26.1	70.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	96.9	--	2.7	6.9	90.0
-Diocesan	--	2.9	34.4	62.4	--	1.6	10.1	87.7	2.6	14.3	10.9	72.2
-Private order	--	--	20.9	74.5	0.0	0.0	14.9	85.1	0.0	15.3	37.4	47.3
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	--	1.4	21.3	77.1	0.0	0.0	3.7	96.3	0.0	1.2	6.2	92.6
-Affiliated	--	2.4	22.7	74.9	0.0	0.0	2.3	97.7	0.6	1.8	6.7	90.9
-Unaffiliated	--	3.7	17.8	78.2	0.0	0.0	3.8	96.3	--	2.3	11.1	86.6
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	--	2.5	33.1	63.4	0.0	--	6.0	93.8	0.9	6.9	21.5	70.8
-Special emphasis	0.0	3.6	16.8	79.6	0.0	1.3	5.4	93.3	0.0	3.4	12.3	84.2
-Special education	0.7	12.1	39.3	47.9	--	7.1	18.8	72.7	8.2	9.9	26.6	55.3
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.4	3.2	24.4	72.1	--	0.5	5.0	94.5	0.8	3.8	10.2	85.3
NAIS	0.0	3.4	32.5	64.1	0.0	--	6.9	92.8	0.7	14.5	26.6	58.2

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each problem, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.5d—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student drug abuse				Student possession of weapons				Physical abuse of teachers			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	1.5	7.1	21.5	69.9	0.2	1.1	12.2	86.4	0.1	0.5	5.6	93.8
Type of school												
Public	1.8	8.6	24.7	64.9	0.3	1.4	14.8	83.5	0.2	0.6	6.7	92.6
Private	0.6	2.1	11.4	86.0	0.0	0.3	3.8	95.9	0.0	0.3	2.0	97.6
Private school type												
Religious	0.3	1.0	10.0	88.6	0.0	--	3.4	96.5	0.0	--	1.0	99.0
Nonsectarian	1.9	6.4	17.2	74.5	0.0	1.2	5.8	93.1	0.1	1.7	6.6	91.6
Private school category												
Assembly of God	0.0	0.0	13.1	86.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Baptist	0.0	--	3.1	96.2	0.0	0.0	2.2	97.8	0.0	0.0	--	99.1
Calvinist	0.0	--	20.4	77.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Christian	0.0	--	7.5	92.3	0.0	0.0	8.4	91.6	0.0	--	--	99.0
Episcopal	--	3.4	10.5	84.8	0.0	0.0	--	98.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Friends	--	--	18.4	74.4	0.0	0.0	6.1	93.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Jewish	0.0	0.0	5.5	94.5	0.0	0.0	--	99.6	0.0	0.0	--	99.5
Lutheran	0.0	--	3.4	95.7	0.0	0.0	3.9	96.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
7th Day Adventist	0.0	1.1	5.6	93.2	0.0	0.0	4.0	96.0	0.0	0.0	--	99.4
Roman Catholic	0.7	1.5	13.6	84.2	0.0	--	3.3	96.5	0.0	0.0	1.1	98.9
Other: Religious	0.0	--	8.7	91.1	0.0	0.0	2.4	97.6	0.0	0.0	2.0	98.0
Exceptional children	--	3.7	22.3	60.8	0.0	--	14.4	84.7	--	4.4	16.4	78.0
Montessori	0.0	0.0	2.0	98.0	0.0	0.0	--	99.3	0.0	0.0	3.8	96.2
NAIS	0.0	10.4	25.4	64.3	0.0	0.0	4.6	95.4	0.0	0.0	--	99.3
Other: Nonsectarian	--	6.9	17.6	73.9	0.0	1.6	6.2	92.2	--	2.1	7.5	90.3
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	--	0.7	7.2	91.6	0.0	--	2.8	96.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	99.2
-Diocesan	--	4.0	20.4	74.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	93.8	0.0	0.0	--	98.7
-Private order	0.0	2.4	43.2	54.4	0.0	0.0	--	98.5	0.0	0.0	--	97.3
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	0.0	--	5.7	94.2	0.0	0.0	2.0	98.0	0.0	0.0	--	99.6
-Affiliated	--	0.9	6.0	92.9	0.0	0.0	3.2	96.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	99.4
-Unaffiliated	--	1.0	10.0	89.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	93.8	0.0	--	1.8	98.1
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	0.0	5.3	15.6	79.2	0.0	0.0	0.6	99.4	0.0	--	--	99.7
-Special emphasis	--	6.2	12.6	80.2	0.0	--	1.6	98.2	0.0	0.0	5.7	94.3
-Special education	8.3	10.0	30.8	51.0	0.0	6.0	27.1	66.9	0.8	9.1	24.1	66.0
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.6	1.8	10.4	87.1	0.0	0.3	3.9	95.8	0.0	0.3	2.1	97.5
NAIS	--	6.8	30.1	62.6	0.0	0.0	3.1	96.9	0.0	0.0	--	99.6

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each problem, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.5e—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Verbal abuse of teachers			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	0.9	5.0	32.8	61.4
Type of school				
Public	0.8	5.7	36.7	56.8
Private	0.9	2.6	20.3	76.2
Private school type				
Religious	0.3	1.5	21.2	77.0
Nonsectarian	3.5	7.3	16.2	73.1
Private school category				
Assembly of God	0.0	--	23.2	67.9
Baptist	--	0.0	13.0	86.2
Calvinist	0.0	--	12.9	81.9
Christian	0.0	--	19.9	79.7
Episcopal	0.0	0.0	15.9	84.1
Friends	0.0	0.0	28.9	71.1
Jewish	--	--	13.7	84.7
Lutheran	0.0	0.0	25.1	74.9
7th Day Adventist	0.0	0.0	31.5	68.5
Roman Catholic	--	1.6	22.8	75.4
Other: Religious	--	2.0	16.9	80.2
Exceptional children	4.2	29.3	18.8	47.7
Montessori	0.0	--	10.1	89.2
NAIS	0.0	--	14.4	83.9
Other: Nonsectarian	4.8	7.8	17.3	70.1
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	0.0	1.5	23.0	75.5
-Diocesan	0.0	--	23.6	74.2
-Private order	--	--	19.5	76.5
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	--	0.0	20.5	79.0
-Affiliated	--	0.2	23.1	76.6
-Unaffiliated	--	5.6	13.3	80.5
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	0.0	1.5	16.0	82.5
-Special emphasis	--	4.8	15.2	79.0
-Special education	17.5	26.6	18.4	37.6
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	1.0	2.6	20.6	75.8
NAIS	0.0	--	14.7	84.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each problem, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.6—Percentage distribution of administrators by school practices, by school type: 1987–88

	Teacher evaluation program	Master teacher/ mentor program
All schools	93.2	55.4
Type of school		
Public	98.5	58.5
Private	76.1	45.4
Private school type		
Religious	79.1	44.3
Nonsectarian	63.3	49.9
Private school category		
Assembly of God	61.0	31.8
Baptist	53.7	51.3
Calvinist	87.4	28.3
Christian	84.6	44.2
Episcopal	72.4	52.0
Friends	79.6	56.9
Jewish	68.5	28.4
Lutheran	64.2	36.8
7th Day Adventist	86.7	29.6
Roman Catholic	93.6	47.5
Other: Religious	52.7	46.5
Exceptional children	94.4	64.7
Montessori	43.7	39.2
NAIS	81.8	62.0
Other: Nonsectarian	60.1	47.9
9-Category typology		
Catholic		
-Parochial	95.9	46.2
-Diocesan	92.2	49.7
-Private order	80.9	52.4
Other Religious		
-Conservative Christian	63.3	42.7
-Affiliated	74.2	38.4
-Unaffiliated	57.4	44.7
Nonsectarian		
-Regular	61.2	46.8
-Special emphasis	54.8	47.5
-Special education	86.3	62.6
NAIS membership status		
Not NAIS	75.7	44.8
NAIS	83.7	57.7

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were 0.7 percent for the teacher evaluation program and 0.8 percent for the master teacher/mentor program. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages represent administrators within each school type reporting the school practice.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.7a—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on school curriculum, by school type: 1987–88

	School district/governing board						Principal/head					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	6.9	13.5	15.3	15.8	20.6	28.0	1.7	5.4	12.2	19.9	30.5	30.3
Type of school												
Public	2.4	11.8	15.1	16.7	23.3	30.7	1.8	6.5	14.1	23.2	31.6	22.9
Private	21.6	19.3	16.1	12.7	11.5	18.8	1.4	1.8	6.0	9.2	26.8	54.7
Private school type												
Religious	19.6	18.5	16.8	13.2	12.5	19.4	1.6	1.7	6.3	9.4	28.2	52.7
Nonsectarian	30.6	22.5	12.8	10.7	7.2	16.3	0.4	2.6	4.5	8.2	20.7	63.6
Private school category												
Assembly of God	15.5	11.0	16.1	27.2	9.2	21.1	--	0.0	--	--	25.7	56.3
Baptist	39.5	14.0	11.3	5.6	5.3	24.4	--	--	4.8	5.9	22.9	63.2
Calvinist	--	24.2	38.6	16.5	12.1	5.3	0.0	0.0	4.9	15.2	39.5	40.4
Christian	19.0	8.1	10.7	18.3	29.3	14.6	--	--	--	4.9	34.7	51.4
Episcopal	33.2	32.6	9.7	9.1	7.6	7.7	0.0	0.0	7.3	7.1	27.0	58.6
Friends	12.4	42.8	25.3	8.9	8.9	--	0.0	--	--	14.2	24.5	55.3
Jewish	33.8	25.4	21.7	11.6	1.6	5.8	--	0.0	--	9.4	21.8	67.1
Lutheran	11.0	29.3	26.9	16.9	9.1	6.9	0.0	--	8.3	10.1	33.0	47.9
7th Day Adventist	6.6	12.4	16.3	8.0	17.5	39.2	5.8	11.3	18.6	20.8	15.4	28.2
Roman Catholic	17.7	21.6	16.5	13.0	11.7	19.5	0.9	1.5	5.4	9.4	27.9	54.9
Other: Religious	22.3	9.4	18.0	12.0	13.6	24.7	2.8	--	4.6	11.4	34.0	46.5
Exceptional children	30.5	23.0	20.3	14.9	--	9.4	0.0	--	10.4	2.5	31.8	47.3
Montessori	39.5	20.7	4.0	22.1	9.9	--	--	7.8	3.5	3.5	23.5	59.7
NAIS	26.8	36.8	17.1	6.6	7.2	5.6	0.0	--	3.5	7.9	24.9	62.8
Other: Nonsectarian	30.0	19.6	12.7	9.4	7.1	21.2	--	1.7	4.4	9.5	18.4	65.6
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	16.2	21.4	15.8	13.7	12.2	20.8	0.8	1.6	5.3	11.1	28.5	52.6
-Diocesan	19.0	20.5	20.0	11.9	13.7	14.8	--	--	8.5	5.3	28.9	55.3
-Private order	24.6	25.4	14.8	10.4	4.9	20.0	--	--	0.0	6.0	21.6	69.7
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	27.4	11.4	14.9	13.7	11.7	20.9	2.8	1.1	5.5	5.7	25.5	59.4
-Affiliated	12.5	24.0	22.3	12.8	13.6	14.9	1.0	2.9	9.1	15.1	26.3	45.6
-Unaffiliated	26.0	9.2	12.0	13.9	14.6	24.3	3.9	--	6.7	6.1	37.6	44.8
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	29.3	24.3	12.5	9.7	6.7	17.6	--	3.6	3.7	6.1	21.8	64.3
-Special emphasis	38.1	15.4	6.5	13.4	9.2	17.5	--	2.6	6.2	7.3	16.8	66.6
-Special education	20.1	31.2	25.5	8.1	4.3	10.8	0.0	--	3.1	15.1	26.0	55.6
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	21.2	18.7	16.0	13.0	11.7	19.4	1.4	1.8	6.1	9.4	26.8	54.5
NAIS	29.7	29.8	18.1	6.8	7.3	8.4	--	2.3	3.8	6.4	27.0	59.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 3.1 percent for school district/governing board and 1.6 percent for principal/head. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the school district/governing board and across the principal/head levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.7b—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on school curriculum, by school type: 1987–88

	Teachers					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	2.6	6.8	14.1	22.4	29.5	24.5
Type of school						
Public	2.4	7.3	15.3	23.5	29.7	21.8
Private	3.4	5.3	10.4	18.8	28.9	33.2
Private school type						
Religious	3.8	5.9	11.2	19.0	28.8	31.4
Nonsectarian	1.6	2.3	7.1	18.1	29.4	41.4
Private school category						
Assembly of God	--	12.1	12.5	29.0	14.2	28.9
Baptist	9.4	6.8	16.2	28.7	15.3	23.6
Calvinist	0.0	--	--	20.2	41.7	35.4
Christian	13.2	11.3	15.0	12.6	23.1	24.8
Episcopal	0.0	0.0	7.9	13.5	26.7	51.9
Friends	0.0	--	--	9.9	15.6	71.2
Jewish	--	5.3	8.4	35.6	29.8	18.3
Lutheran	0.0	--	5.8	13.6	36.9	43.0
7th Day Adventist	6.0	15.3	29.6	22.2	10.2	16.7
Roman Catholic	0.9	3.9	8.0	17.0	33.9	36.2
Other: Religious	7.5	8.2	14.1	19.9	30.3	20.0
Exceptional children	0.0	--	2.4	20.5	53.8	22.2
Montessori	0.0	2.1	2.2	15.9	22.3	57.5
NAIS	0.0	0.0	3.9	14.6	28.5	53.1
Other: Nonsectarian	2.4	2.9	9.0	19.1	28.8	37.8
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	0.9	4.6	8.0	18.2	31.8	36.6
-Diocesan	--	3.0	11.1	11.6	35.2	38.5
-Private order	--	--	--	19.5	45.5	29.7
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	12.2	9.2	14.9	22.2	20.7	20.8
-Affiliated	1.4	4.2	13.0	18.8	29.4	33.2
-Unaffiliated	4.9	11.3	14.2	21.7	20.9	27.0
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	1.9	3.1	8.5	16.3	31.8	38.4
-Special emphasis	--	2.3	3.5	19.4	24.2	48.6
-Special education	0.0	0.5	11.3	19.9	34.5	33.8
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	3.5	5.5	10.8	19.0	28.9	32.5
NAIS	--	0.7	3.9	16.4	29.3	48.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 1.7 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the teacher levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.8a—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on hiring new full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	School district/governing board						Principal/head					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	12.1	15.4	13.0	11.7	16.4	31.4	3.9	4.2	5.2	8.6	24.8	53.4
Type of school												
Public	5.7	15.6	13.7	12.9	18.5	33.6	4.1	5.0	6.0	9.8	27.8	47.4
Private	33.8	14.5	10.6	7.9	9.4	23.8	3.2	1.6	2.5	4.6	15.0	73.1
Private school type												
Religious	30.7	13.6	10.4	8.2	11.0	26.2	3.8	1.7	2.8	4.7	15.7	71.3
Nonsectarian	47.7	18.6	11.6	6.7	2.2	13.2	0.7	1.5	1.2	4.0	11.9	80.7
Private school category												
Assembly of God	15.0	5.9	15.6	18.9	17.3	27.3	0.0	--	12.7	--	21.6	59.8
Baptist	32.4	5.0	5.7	6.9	13.3	36.7	6.6	--	3.7	3.9	20.0	65.4
Calvinist	0.0	12.4	3.4	25.8	33.2	25.2	0.0	0.0	--	14.5	25.6	55.8
Christian	21.1	10.1	5.9	6.6	11.0	45.4	--	--	0.0	6.3	22.2	67.2
Episcopal	66.1	15.6	6.3	3.6	4.3	4.2	--	0.0	--	--	6.8	87.5
Friends	39.1	23.1	8.1	--	5.2	20.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	--	11.7	86.3
Jewish	60.8	15.0	10.7	3.8	5.1	4.7	--	--	--	4.9	14.8	78.3
Lutheran	4.7	3.2	3.9	10.3	21.0	56.9	10.6	5.2	8.1	9.8	22.7	43.6
7th Day Adventist	--	2.7	5.1	8.7	14.3	68.3	16.5	11.6	7.3	13.4	27.4	23.8
Roman Catholic	42.1	20.7	14.7	7.8	6.5	8.2	0.4	0.0	--	1.8	10.4	87.4
Other: Religious	20.2	9.9	6.2	6.7	16.8	40.3	7.2	3.5	5.7	8.4	17.5	57.7
Exceptional children	22.2	41.2	20.6	14.2	--	--	0.0	--	--	0.0	10.4	80.4
Montessori	60.7	10.3	9.1	1.7	3.2	15.0	--	0.0	--	--	12.5	84.7
NAIS	80.5	13.9	--	--	--	--	0.0	--	--	0.0	11.1	85.2
Other: Nonsectarian	40.1	19.1	13.8	7.8	2.5	16.6	0.9	2.0	--	5.6	12.1	79.1
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	40.0	22.9	14.9	7.7	7.4	7.2	--	0.0	--	1.9	9.2	88.5
-Diocesan	43.4	16.2	14.2	12.3	5.6	8.4	--	0.0	0.0	--	15.6	82.3
-Private order	53.4	15.4	14.7	0.0	2.6	13.9	--	0.0	0.0	--	7.9	89.5
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	25.9	9.2	7.3	10.0	14.5	33.1	4.5	1.4	2.7	5.2	20.4	65.9
-Affiliated	12.1	7.1	5.9	9.8	16.5	48.6	9.2	5.2	5.7	9.5	21.9	48.5
-Unaffiliated	27.1	5.0	6.3	3.8	12.9	44.9	7.1	2.5	8.0	7.4	18.4	56.6
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	49.0	12.8	17.5	5.9	3.5	11.4	--	--	--	4.0	10.8	80.6
-Special emphasis	52.8	16.1	5.9	5.0	1.6	18.6	1.0	--	0.9	3.5	9.4	83.6
-Special education	35.0	37.1	8.4	11.7	--	7.6	0.0	--	--	--	19.7	74.8
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	31.7	14.5	10.9	8.1	9.8	25.0	3.3	1.7	2.4	4.8	15.2	72.6
NAIS	74.7	14.3	3.9	3.9	1.6	--	--	--	--	--	11.5	82.7

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 3.9 percent for school district/governing board and 1.3 percent for principal/head. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the school district/governing board and across the principal/head levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.8b—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on hiring new full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	Teachers					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	42.2	24.5	14.6	9.7	6.4	2.6
Type of school						
Public	42.4	25.4	14.6	9.0	6.0	2.5
Private	41.5	21.2	14.4	12.0	7.8	3.0
Private school type						
Religious	43.9	22.0	14.2	11.1	6.9	1.8
Nonsectarian	30.6	17.9	15.4	16.3	11.7	8.1
Private school category						
Assembly of God	49.8	18.3	10.4	19.3	0.0	--
Baptist	58.3	18.9	12.4	5.2	3.9	--
Calvinist	22.0	40.3	22.9	9.0	--	--
Christian	57.8	17.3	13.0	6.1	4.7	1.2
Episcopal	21.2	11.7	21.2	14.3	22.0	9.5
Friends	22.8	18.8	13.5	21.1	9.1	14.7
Jewish	55.9	19.6	8.0	12.8	--	2.0
Lutheran	44.2	28.0	11.9	8.8	5.9	--
7th Day Adventist	36.9	24.0	18.0	12.1	3.8	5.2
Roman Catholic	37.7	22.9	15.3	12.8	9.5	1.8
Other: Religious	51.6	20.7	13.6	9.3	4.8	0.0
Exceptional children	11.1	26.2	40.5	4.8	16.1	--
Montessori	39.3	12.8	13.4	16.9	13.3	4.3
NAIS	7.4	10.3	22.9	33.5	13.7	12.2
Other: Nonsectarian	36.1	19.8	11.9	13.3	10.6	8.3
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	42.3	22.5	16.9	8.7	7.9	1.8
-Diocesan	34.7	23.9	12.1	18.7	8.3	2.3
-Private order	13.7	23.9	11.1	28.5	22.0	--
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	54.7	18.3	13.1	9.9	3.3	--
-Affiliated	40.3	26.0	15.7	9.2	5.6	3.2
-Unaffiliated	56.6	17.6	9.4	9.3	5.5	1.6
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	30.8	21.7	15.9	19.3	6.0	6.3
-Special emphasis	34.5	12.5	13.6	12.4	16.0	11.0
-Special education	22.6	20.4	17.4	17.7	15.9	6.1
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	43.1	21.6	14.1	11.0	7.5	2.7
NAIS	11.4	13.7	21.2	31.3	14.6	7.8

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 3.1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the teacher levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.9a—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on setting discipline policy, by school type: 1987–88

	School district/governing board						Principal/head					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	6.6	8.6	13.1	15.8	22.9	33.1	1.4	1.5	3.9	10.3	32.5	50.5
Type of school												
Public	1.8	7.3	12.5	16.2	25.4	36.9	1.4	1.7	4.6	11.7	35.8	44.8
Private	22.7	13.0	15.0	14.6	14.5	20.3	1.3	0.5	1.9	5.8	21.6	69.0
Private school type												
Religious	19.4	11.9	16.1	16.2	16.3	20.1	1.4	0.4	1.8	6.3	22.6	67.6
Nonsectarian	37.3	17.6	10.2	7.3	6.7	20.9	1.2	--	2.2	3.6	16.9	75.2
Private school category												
Assembly of God	12.8	7.2	17.7	15.3	21.1	25.8	0.0	--	--	6.9	25.6	63.0
Baptist	27.3	3.1	11.7	10.3	15.8	31.8	6.5	--	3.1	6.6	17.8	64.8
Calvinist	--	6.5	16.0	27.2	25.7	21.3	0.0	0.0	--	--	35.6	59.5
Christian	28.3	6.2	7.6	9.1	21.2	27.6	0.0	--	--	3.3	32.3	63.2
Episcopal	32.9	25.5	9.4	10.2	10.2	11.8	0.0	--	0.0	8.8	10.3	80.3
Friends	35.0	24.0	9.3	20.8	4.9	6.0	0.0	0.0	--	--	26.3	67.4
Jewish	47.5	19.7	17.7	6.7	4.9	3.4	1.9	0.0	--	4.6	14.8	77.8
Lutheran	3.7	7.8	14.2	21.9	29.5	23.0	--	--	3.5	7.3	33.1	55.1
7th Day Adventist	3.2	11.7	12.8	18.7	22.3	31.4	--	--	5.9	11.4	31.5	49.6
Roman Catholic	20.3	15.2	19.9	18.2	12.8	13.6	--	--	1.0	5.2	18.9	74.7
Other: Religious	17.4	11.2	13.4	15.3	15.2	27.5	4.7	--	--	9.5	23.8	59.5
Exceptional children	26.7	35.7	17.9	14.7	--	2.5	0.0	0.0	--	1.7	14.2	75.4
Montessori	51.8	17.0	2.1	7.6	5.0	16.5	--	0.0	2.3	2.3	22.4	71.8
NAIS	43.7	23.7	9.9	7.7	5.9	9.2	--	0.0	2.1	--	19.1	75.1
Other: Nonsectarian	34.3	14.8	11.0	6.6	7.5	25.8	0.9	--	1.7	4.5	15.8	75.8
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	18.9	16.1	20.0	20.2	12.7	12.2	0.0	0.0	1.1	5.8	19.9	73.3
-Diocesan	18.3	11.8	22.4	18.9	15.1	13.5	0.0	--	0.0	4.1	19.5	76.2
-Private order	32.7	16.3	14.9	4.0	9.4	22.6	--	0.0	--	--	11.6	81.5
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	23.8	6.7	13.9	11.3	17.6	26.8	3.9	1.3	2.2	5.4	23.6	63.6
-Affiliated	10.2	10.7	14.3	20.6	21.5	22.7	0.4	0.4	2.6	9.7	27.5	59.4
-Unaffiliated	24.2	10.2	8.2	9.6	18.4	29.4	3.6	--	2.8	6.1	27.1	60.1
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	38.5	14.3	10.3	6.4	8.0	22.5	2.3	--	2.2	1.9	16.8	74.7
-Special emphasis	42.5	15.0	6.1	7.3	7.5	21.6	--	0.0	1.6	3.9	17.6	76.6
-Special education	24.5	30.5	17.6	9.6	1.9	15.9	0.0	--	--	7.0	15.9	73.6
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	21.7	12.4	15.3	14.9	14.9	20.8	1.3	0.5	1.8	5.9	21.7	68.9
NAIS	41.3	24.1	9.5	8.0	6.7	10.5	3.1	0.0	2.9	3.7	18.8	71.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 4.0 percent for school district/governing board and 1.6 percent for principal/head. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the school district/governing board and across the principal/head levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.9b—Percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of others' influence on setting discipline policy, by school type: 1987–88

	Teachers					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	2.6	6.8	14.1	22.3	29.5	24.4
Type of school						
Public	2.4	7.3	15.2	23.4	29.7	21.8
Private	3.4	5.2	10.4	18.7	28.9	33.0
Private school type						
Religious	3.8	5.9	11.1	18.9	28.8	31.2
Nonsectarian	1.6	2.3	7.2	18.0	29.6	40.8
Private school category						
Assembly of God	--	12.1	12.5	29.0	14.2	28.9
Baptist	9.6	7.0	16.5	28.7	15.6	22.7
Calvinist	0.0	--	--	20.2	41.7	35.4
Christian	13.1	11.3	14.9	12.6	23.0	24.6
Episcopal	0.0	0.0	7.8	13.4	26.5	51.6
Friends	0.0	--	--	9.9	15.6	71.2
Jewish	--	5.4	6.9	35.7	29.1	18.6
Lutheran	0.0	--	5.8	13.6	37.0	42.8
7th Day Adventist	6.1	15.4	29.4	22.3	10.1	16.7
Roman Catholic	0.9	3.8	8.0	16.9	34.0	36.2
Other: Religious	7.4	8.2	14.0	19.7	30.1	19.9
Exceptional children	0.0	--	2.4	20.5	53.8	22.2
Montessori	0.0	2.1	2.2	15.9	22.3	57.5
NAIS	0.0	0.0	3.9	14.6	28.5	53.1
Other: Nonsectarian	2.4	3.0	9.1	18.8	29.1	36.8
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	0.9	4.4	8.1	18.0	31.8	36.4
-Diocesan	--	3.0	11.1	11.6	35.2	38.5
-Private order	--	--	--	19.7	45.9	29.9
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	12.2	9.2	14.9	22.2	20.7	20.8
-Affiliated	1.4	4.2	12.9	18.8	29.3	33.1
-Unaffiliated	5.0	11.4	13.9	21.5	21.0	26.1
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	1.9	3.1	8.6	16.5	32.1	36.7
-Special emphasis	--	2.3	3.5	19.3	24.2	48.5
-Special education	0.0	0.5	11.5	18.7	35.0	34.3
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	3.5	5.5	10.7	18.8	28.9	32.2
NAIS	--	0.7	3.9	16.4	29.3	48.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 2.0 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the teacher levels of influence, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 1.10—Percentage distribution of administrators by opinion about difficulty filling vacancies, by school type: 1987–88

	Not at all difficult	Generally difficult	Difficult in some fields	NA/ no vacancies
All schools	46.8	16.4	25.2	11.6
Type of school				
Public	50.1	14.2	25.7	10.0
Private	36.1	23.6	23.4	16.8
Private school type				
Religious	38.0	23.6	21.8	16.5
Nonsectarian	27.9	23.6	30.4	18.1
Private school category				
Assembly of God	54.0	14.9	18.6	12.5
Baptist	27.4	25.5	23.1	24.1
Calvinist	51.8	9.5	21.2	17.5
Christian	53.0	20.9	13.5	12.7
Episcopal	53.6	22.2	21.8	2.5
Friends	52.6	17.8	24.4	5.2
Jewish	15.4	36.4	40.5	7.7
Lutheran	40.9	12.5	9.2	37.4
7th Day Adventist	37.2	15.3	12.3	35.2
Roman Catholic	35.8	27.0	27.3	10.0
Other: Religious	39.3	24.4	15.1	21.1
Exceptional children	19.6	32.7	35.0	12.7
Montessori	31.2	22.4	14.2	32.3
NAIS	37.7	17.7	40.2	4.5
Other: Nonsectarian	25.9	24.3	30.6	19.2
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	33.8	31.5	24.6	10.1
-Diocesan	41.6	19.2	28.6	10.6
-Private order	37.5	12.1	42.3	8.1
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	41.0	19.2	17.5	22.4
-Affiliated	41.6	17.0	15.6	25.8
-Unaffiliated	35.7	29.6	18.3	16.4
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	29.4	20.4	34.5	15.7
-Special emphasis	29.3	22.6	25.9	22.2
-Special education	21.2	33.7	29.2	15.9
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	36.1	23.9	22.5	17.5
NAIS	35.6	18.3	42.4	3.8

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 0.9 percent for difficulty filling vacancies. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across the difficulty levels, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.1—Percentage distribution of teachers by sex, race/ethnicity, age, and marital status, by school type: 1987–88

	Sex		Race/ethnicity					Age				Marital status		
	Male	Female	Native Amer.	Asian/ Pac. Is.	Black non-Hisp.	White non-Hisp.	Hispanic	<30 yrs.	30-39 yrs.	40-49 yrs.	≥50 yrs.	Marr.	Div./ wid./ sep.	Nvr. Marr.
All schools	28.6	71.4	1.0	0.9	7.6	87.6	2.9	14.4	35.4	32.2	18.0	72.5	11.6	15.9
Type of school														
Public	29.5	70.5	1.0	0.9	8.2	86.9	2.9	13.6	35.5	32.8	18.2	73.4	12.1	14.6
Private	21.2	78.8	0.8	0.9	2.2	93.2	2.9	22.0	35.1	26.9	16.1	65.0	7.4	27.6
Private school type														
Religious	19.4	80.6	0.8	0.9	2.2	92.9	3.1	22.0	33.8	27.0	17.2	64.7	6.5	28.8
Nonsectarian	28.5	71.4	0.6	1.0	1.9	94.4	2.0	21.8	40.2	26.4	11.6	66.3	11.1	22.6
Private school category														
Assembly of God	15.2	84.8	0.0	--	3.5	94.0	--	37.4	37.4	20.5	4.7	72.7	0.0	27.3
Baptist	26.5	73.4	--	--	1.2	96.7	1.6	26.4	43.3	18.1	12.2	76.0	3.5	20.4
Calvinist	35.6	64.4	0.0	0.0	--	99.0	0.0	27.5	28.2	28.1	16.1	74.8	--	24.7
Christian	21.3	78.7	0.0	0.4	2.3	96.3	1.0	25.6	35.2	23.5	15.7	79.4	4.3	16.3
Episcopal	22.5	77.4	--	6.1	2.5	90.6	0.8	23.1	32.7	29.8	14.3	73.9	7.2	18.9
Friends	32.5	67.6	0.0	--	7.1	92.8	0.0	19.8	36.0	35.2	9.0	65.6	11.5	22.9
Jewish	21.3	78.7	--	0.0	--	97.3	1.8	13.4	35.4	39.1	12.2	82.4	7.1	10.5
Lutheran	29.3	70.7	1.2	--	3.0	95.3	--	28.3	34.8	24.5	12.3	72.9	2.8	24.3
7th Day Adventist	43.5	56.5	--	2.9	8.2	81.9	6.7	17.6	26.9	32.9	22.6	81.6	7.2	11.3
Roman Catholic	16.1	83.9	1.2	0.9	2.1	91.8	4.1	19.9	32.9	28.1	19.1	58.2	7.6	34.2
Other: Religious	18.4	81.6	0.0	--	1.9	95.6	2.6	25.2	31.8	24.7	18.2	69.0	6.6	24.5
Exceptional children	26.3	73.7	--	0.0	1.5	94.5	0.0	36.1	41.6	12.1	10.2	59.0	12.1	28.9
Montessori	4.0	96.0	--	11.1	5.6	79.2	3.6	10.1	42.4	33.0	14.5	72.7	13.5	13.8
NAIS	36.0	64.0	0.5	--	--	96.2	2.7	22.2	42.0	23.0	12.8	66.1	8.6	25.3
Other: Nonsectarian	25.3	74.7	0.5	0.6	2.9	94.7	1.3	21.7	38.3	29.8	10.2	66.4	12.8	20.8
9-Category typology														
Catholic														
-Parochial	9.3	90.8	1.3	0.7	2.4	92.3	3.3	21.4	33.6	25.5	19.5	56.5	7.2	36.3
-Diocesan	22.2	77.8	1.3	1.1	2.0	93.1	2.5	18.9	32.2	30.5	18.4	62.7	6.3	31.0
-Private order	32.0	68.0	0.6	1.5	0.8	88.3	8.8	16.2	31.4	33.8	18.5	58.3	10.7	31.0
Other Religious														
-Conservative Christian	23.6	76.4	--	--	1.0	96.7	2.1	27.6	41.1	20.7	10.7	74.4	3.7	21.8
-Affiliated	25.8	74.2	0.5	1.8	2.7	93.5	1.6	22.3	32.7	28.5	16.6	76.9	4.8	18.4
-Unaffiliated	23.4	76.7	--	0.2	4.3	94.1	1.3	27.5	31.6	26.2	14.7	71.2	6.2	22.7
Nonsectarian														
-Regular	29.3	70.7	0.4	0.3	1.4	96.0	1.9	20.5	41.0	25.7	12.8	67.3	10.8	21.9
-Special emphasis	28.1	71.9	0.7	2.9	2.0	91.5	2.8	19.1	37.6	32.8	10.5	66.9	11.3	21.9
-Special education	26.1	73.9	1.5	0.0	4.3	94.2	0.0	35.7	42.8	13.6	7.9	59.5	12.2	28.3
NAIS membership status														
Not NAIS	19.7	80.4	0.9	0.8	2.4	92.9	3.0	22.0	34.2	27.2	16.7	64.6	7.1	28.3
NAIS	31.4	68.6	0.3	1.8	0.8	95.1	2.0	22.0	40.9	25.0	12.1	67.8	9.1	23.2

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 0.1 percent for sex, 1.7 percent for race/ethnicity, 1.8 percent for age, and 1.8 percent for marital status. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across sex, race/ethnicity, age, and marital status, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.2—Percentage distribution of teachers by level and region, by school type: 1987–88

	Level		Region			
	Elementary	Secondary	North East	North Central	South	West
All schools	51.1	48.9	22.0	26.5	34.5	17.0
Type of school						
Public	50.9	49.1	21.3	26.3	35.2	17.1
Private	53.0	47.0	27.3	28.8	28.4	15.5
Private school type						
Religious	55.3	44.7	26.7	32.8	25.2	15.3
Nonsectarian	44.1	55.9	29.6	12.9	41.0	16.5
Private school category						
Assembly of God	68.6	31.4	10.9	46.8	25.3	17.0
Baptist	55.2	44.8	16.4	17.6	48.1	17.9
Calvinist	51.8	48.2	11.1	69.8	4.4	14.8
Christian	54.0	46.0	17.4	14.4	39.6	28.6
Episcopal	53.2	46.8	21.9	1.0	61.4	15.6
Friends	48.3	51.7	68.4	2.5	13.3	15.8
Jewish	59.1	40.9	36.4	13.1	28.9	21.6
Lutheran	74.8	25.2	8.5	54.5	20.5	16.5
7th Day Adventist	60.5	39.5	7.2	22.9	27.3	42.6
Roman Catholic	51.2	48.8	32.1	37.8	17.6	12.5
Other: Religious	67.4	32.6	22.0	19.8	44.2	13.9
Exceptional children	51.7	48.3	34.8	3.2	47.3	14.8
Montessori	87.2	12.8	19.1	18.7	43.5	18.7
NAIS	27.5	72.5	40.5	9.4	40.0	10.1
Other: Nonsectarian	52.5	47.5	21.1	16.0	41.0	21.9
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	67.7	32.3	33.7	38.5	17.2	10.7
-Diocesan	37.2	62.8	30.8	46.3	12.6	10.3
-Private order	11.7	88.3	28.4	24.7	25.3	21.6
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	59.0	41.0	16.4	21.3	36.2	26.0
-Affiliated	64.6	35.4	18.3	29.7	33.9	18.1
-Unaffiliated	59.4	40.6	21.5	21.5	43.9	13.1
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	39.8	60.2	30.6	8.8	44.4	16.2
-Special emphasis	53.0	47.0	20.9	19.0	41.2	18.9
-Special education	42.6	57.4	48.3	16.7	23.5	11.5
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	56.9	43.2	26.3	32.0	26.1	15.5
NAIS	28.4	71.6	33.9	8.0	42.8	15.4

NOTE: There was no item nonresponse on level or region. Percentages may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.3—Percentage distribution of teachers by education and experience, by school type: 1987–88

	Highest degree earned							Years of experience			
	No degree	AA	BA/BS	MA/MS	Ed. Spec.	First prof.	Ph.D.	<3 yrs.	3-9 yrs.	10-20 yrs.	>20 yrs.
All schools	0.5	0.5	53.3	38.8	5.9	0.2	0.8	9.1	27.3	43.0	20.6
Type of school											
Public	0.2	0.4	52.2	40.0	6.3	0.1	0.8	8.0	26.0	44.5	21.4
Private	2.9	1.5	62.5	28.6	2.9	0.2	1.4	18.8	37.7	30.1	13.4
Private school type											
Religious	3.2	1.5	65.3	26.3	2.5	0.3	0.8	18.8	37.8	28.8	14.6
Nonsectarian	1.6	1.5	51.2	37.7	4.4	0.1	3.5	18.6	36.9	35.5	9.0
Private school category											
Assembly of God	12.2	2.1	73.8	10.3	--	0.0	0.0	30.0	47.3	19.9	2.9
Baptist	5.4	7.4	70.7	15.6	0.8	0.0	0.0	26.1	43.1	26.5	4.4
Calvinist	--	--	69.3	29.6	--	0.0	0.0	11.1	41.0	28.5	19.5
Christian	4.1	1.2	67.6	21.4	3.1	--	2.4	23.4	43.0	26.0	7.7
Episcopal	0.7	--	53.8	38.0	5.3	--	1.8	20.1	41.9	30.7	7.3
Friends	--	0.0	57.2	35.5	2.3	--	3.6	24.5	35.8	30.5	9.2
Jewish	--	3.6	50.5	36.2	5.4	1.3	2.0	27.2	38.8	24.8	9.3
Lutheran	4.2	1.0	72.7	20.7	1.3	--	0.0	21.2	35.8	29.2	13.9
7th Day Adventist	1.4	--	46.7	46.4	4.1	0.0	--	9.3	33.1	38.7	18.9
Roman Catholic	1.6	0.7	66.4	27.9	2.4	0.3	0.8	16.0	36.0	31.0	17.0
Other: Religious	12.8	3.6	59.1	20.5	3.5	0.0	0.4	24.9	42.0	15.7	17.4
Exceptional children	0.0	--	46.7	47.5	2.2	0.0	3.4	18.7	54.7	18.7	7.9
Montessori	3.5	6.4	66.3	19.4	3.8	--	--	25.7	40.4	26.0	7.9
NAIS	1.7	0.3	44.4	45.0	2.4	0.0	6.2	15.8	30.4	42.3	11.5
Other: Nonsectarian	1.5	2.0	55.7	32.7	6.3	--	1.5	20.2	40.5	32.2	7.1
9-Category typology											
Catholic											
-Parochial	2.0	0.9	72.6	21.7	2.1	0.2	0.5	17.6	36.0	30.6	15.7
-Diocesan	1.0	--	62.9	33.2	2.0	--	0.5	15.0	34.8	30.9	19.4
-Private order	--	0.3	49.2	42.4	4.3	--	2.2	11.8	37.2	32.6	18.4
Other Religious											
-Conservative Christian	6.7	3.9	69.3	18.2	1.9	--	0.0	25.8	47.6	22.8	3.8
-Affiliated	2.4	1.0	61.5	30.5	3.2	0.3	0.9	20.7	35.5	28.2	15.7
-Unaffiliated	10.8	4.8	60.0	19.5	3.0	--	1.9	24.0	41.2	23.6	11.3
Nonsectarian											
-Regular	1.4	1.6	48.9	40.2	3.4	0.0	4.5	17.2	35.9	37.9	9.0
-Special emphasis	2.6	1.6	52.9	34.0	6.5	--	2.3	21.2	34.6	33.1	11.1
-Special education	0.0	0.5	59.0	34.3	3.8	--	1.6	19.8	48.6	28.7	2.9
NAIS membership status											
Not NAIS	3.1	1.7	65.0	26.3	2.9	0.3	0.7	18.9	38.4	28.9	13.9
NAIS	1.6	0.2	46.4	43.5	3.0	--	5.3	18.1	33.2	38.4	10.4

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: There was no item nonresponse on highest degree earned or years of experience. Percentages may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.4—Average salary of full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	Total school salary	Base Salary	School year supplemental salary[1]	Summer supplemental salary[2]
All schools	$26,283	$25,285	$2,011	$1,834
Type of school				
Public	27,255	26,231	2,009	1,814
Private	17,010	16,268	2,053	2,060
Private school type				
Religious	16,038	15,437	1,606	2,084
Nonsectarian	20,841	19,545	3,857	2,014
Private school category				
Assembly of God	12,583	11,755	--	--
Baptist	11,879	11,384	1,098	1,738
Calvinist	21,419	20,642	1,900	--
Christian	14,981	14,398	1,375	--
Episcopal	19,840	19,247	1,203	2,083
Friends	20,299	19,718	--	--
Jewish	21,957	21,186	--	--
Lutheran	16,933	16,264	1,183	2,412
7th Day Adventist	21,477	20,901	--	--
Roman Catholic	16,199	15,594	1,785	1,999
Other: Religious	13,727	13,227	1,069	2,266
Exceptional children	20,733	18,756	--	2,022
Montessori	17,616	16,638	--	2,521
NAIS	22,476	21,333	3,293	1,809
Other: Nonsectarian	19,663	18,273	4,222	2,160
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	14,867	14,545	1,496	1,701
-Diocesan	16,508	15,729	1,562	2,505
-Private order	21,168	19,662	2,283	2,167
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	12,942	12,435	925	1,831
-Affiliated	18,222	17,668	1,414	1,990
-Unaffiliated	15,034	14,235	1,743	3,123
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	20,553	19,408	3,205	1,945
-Special emphasis	21,464	20,194	4,142	2,109
-Special education	20,751	18,708	--	2,077
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	16,285	15,576	1,975	2,142
NAIS	21,879	20,921	2,537	1,722

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

[1]Only teachers with school year supplemental salaries were included in this average.

[2]Only teachers with summer supplemental salaries were included in this average.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 6.8 percent for total, 9.7 percent for base, and 0 for school year and summer supplemental. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in this table. This is equivalent to assigning the mean to each missing case.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.5—Percentage of teachers with various activities outside their school, by school type: 1987–88

	Teach in other school	Attend college/ university	Non-teaching job in education	Job not in education	Homemaker and/or child rearing	Seeking work	Retired	Other
All schools	3.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.3	0.0	0.1	0.4
Type of school								
Public	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.3
Private	2.0	0.8	0.4	1.5	6.6	0.1	0.4	1.3
Private school type								
Religious	2.1	0.8	0.3	1.5	6.9	0.1	0.4	1.2
Nonsectarian	1.2	1.1	0.4	1.4	5.3	0.0	0.4	1.5
Private school category								
Assembly of God	--	--	0.0	--	6.8	0.0	--	0.0
Baptist	1.4	--	--	1.7	5.8	0.0	--	1.2
Calvinist	2.3	--	--	--	15.7	0.0	0.0	--
Christian	--	--	--	1.9	11.2	0.0	--	0.7
Episcopal	--	0.7	0.8	0.9	11.6	0.0	1.5	1.5
Friends	0.8	0.0	--	4.3	12.0	--	--	3.2
Jewish	15.6	2.3	1.3	4.9	26.2	--	1.7	3.7
Lutheran	1.4	1.0	0.0	1.5	10.9	--	--	1.0
7th Day Adventist	--	--	0.0	--	4.0	0.0	--	--
Roman Catholic	2.0	0.8	0.3	1.3	4.8	0.0	0.2	1.3
Other: Religious	2.3	--	--	1.8	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
Exceptional children	--	--	--	--	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montessori	--	0.0	--	1.6	20.8	0.0	--	2.4
NAIS	--	--	--	1.3	4.1	0.0	--	2.0
Other: Nonsectarian	1.3	2.1	0.5	1.7	4.4	--	--	1.1
9-Category typology								
Catholic								
-Parochial	2.6	0.3	0.3	1.2	3.9	0.0	0.2	1.0
-Diocesan	0.6	1.8	--	0.4	6.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
-Private order	1.6	0.9	--	2.9	6.2	0.0	--	1.7
Other Religious								
-Conservative Christ	1.0	1.2	--	2.1	8.3	0.0	0.7	1.0
-Affiliated	2.7	0.6	0.4	1.7	12.0	0.3	0.5	1.1
-Unaffiliated	3.8	--	--	1.3	9.4	0.0	1.4	1.1
Nonsectarian								
-Regular	1.4	--	0.4	1.3	6.2	0.0	0.5	1.8
-Special emphasis	1.3	3.4	0.3	2.3	4.7	0.0	--	1.6
-Special education	--	--	0.7	--	2.3	--	0.0	--
NAIS membership status								
Not NAIS	1.9	0.9	0.4	1.5	6.4	0.1	0.4	1.2
NAIS	2.5	0.5	0.3	1.6	7.7	0.0	0.6	1.8

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 5.1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across primary outside activity, but may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.6—Percentage of teachers assigning homework in most recent week, by school type: 1987–88

	Assigned homework
All schools	36.3
Type of school	
Public	35.7
Private	41.3
Private school type	
Religious	44.0
Nonsectarian	30.4
Private school category	
Assembly of God	61.5
Baptist	57.8
Calvinist	31.7
Christian	45.2
Episcopal	30.2
Friends	36.8
Jewish	42.3
Lutheran	59.7
7th Day Adventist	43.2
Roman Catholic	40.2
Other: Religious	51.1
Exceptional children	43.3
Montessori	35.3
NAIS	19.8
Other: Nonsectarian	38.0
9-Category typology	
Catholic	
-Parochial	51.8
-Diocesan	29.8
-Private order	13.2
Other Religious	
-Conservative Christian	54.9
-Other Religious affiliated	49.4
-Other Religious unaffiliated	42.7
Nonsectarian	
-Regular	27.3
-Special emphasis	34.2
-Special education	36.3
NAIS membership status	
Not NAIS	44.7
NAIS	19.2

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 1.6 percent for teachers in self-contained classrooms and 9.0 percent for teachers in subject matter classes. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. The percentage assigning homework was computed within each school type.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7a—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	Teachers in this school are evaluated fairly				The school head lets staff members know what is expected of them				School administration's behavior toward staff is supportive/encouraging			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	39.2	45.4	11.0	4.4	48.9	37.3	9.9	3.9	42.5	37.1	13.7	6.7
Type of school												
Public	37.8	46.4	11.3	4.5	48.3	37.6	10.1	4.0	40.5	38.1	14.3	7.1
Private	51.7	36.9	8.1	3.3	54.0	34.6	8.4	3.0	60.2	27.9	8.6	3.3
Private school type												
Religious	53.6	35.6	7.7	3.1	55.4	33.4	8.3	2.9	61.3	27.3	8.2	3.2
Nonsectarian	44.1	42.1	9.6	4.2	48.4	39.5	8.9	3.3	55.7	30.1	10.1	4.1
Private school category												
Assembly of God	75.8	21.3	1.8	--	61.0	33.5	5.1	--	80.0	18.4	--	--
Baptist	63.1	26.3	8.2	2.4	64.5	21.3	9.4	4.9	70.0	17.9	7.8	4.3
Calvinist	53.9	41.9	4.2	0.0	54.1	37.9	8.0	0.0	65.2	26.6	5.6	2.6
Christian	63.7	32.1	3.4	0.8	64.6	28.7	5.0	1.7	70.0	27.4	2.3	0.4
Episcopal	53.5	34.0	9.3	3.3	53.3	33.9	10.5	2.3	60.4	27.6	9.5	2.4
Friends	52.4	36.6	6.6	4.4	44.9	41.9	9.1	4.1	59.5	29.0	8.9	2.7
Jewish	51.5	39.1	4.8	4.7	55.2	36.9	3.2	4.7	58.3	29.2	5.9	6.6
Lutheran	50.2	41.3	6.7	1.8	46.0	40.7	11.1	2.2	62.5	27.1	8.0	2.4
7th Day Adventist	48.9	36.3	9.7	5.2	48.4	40.9	6.3	4.4	65.5	23.5	6.2	4.9
Roman Catholic	50.6	37.0	8.7	3.7	54.4	33.5	8.9	3.1	58.0	28.6	9.8	3.5
Other: Religious	59.5	33.6	5.3	1.6	59.4	34.8	5.1	0.7	66.5	28.3	4.3	0.9
Exceptional children	51.5	41.0	6.1	1.3	48.3	44.8	4.6	2.3	65.5	28.0	4.3	2.2
Montessori	59.4	37.4	1.5	1.7	53.0	37.8	7.8	1.4	68.7	23.5	4.9	3.0
NAIS	35.7	45.9	12.4	5.9	44.7	40.4	10.4	4.5	51.3	31.5	13.0	4.2
Other: Nonsectarian	48.7	39.4	8.5	3.4	51.0	38.4	8.1	2.5	57.1	29.9	8.7	4.3
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	53.9	34.6	8.3	3.2	58.6	30.8	8.1	2.5	61.2	27.9	7.7	3.2
-Diocesan	48.9	40.0	7.1	4.0	48.0	38.7	9.1	4.3	53.9	29.7	11.9	4.6
-Private order	41.4	41.3	12.4	5.0	48.1	36.6	11.5	3.8	52.4	29.8	14.4	3.4
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	63.0	30.0	5.5	1.4	62.9	27.4	6.8	2.9	71.8	21.8	4.0	2.4
-Affiliated	54.5	36.5	6.5	2.5	52.1	37.7	7.9	2.3	62.0	29.0	6.3	2.8
-Unaffiliated	58.4	32.3	6.4	3.0	58.0	32.5	7.2	2.3	67.1	23.0	7.5	2.3
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	42.6	41.3	11.2	4.9	43.8	42.5	10.3	3.3	54.0	30.5	10.7	4.8
-Special emphasis	51.6	37.5	7.5	3.5	57.7	31.7	6.7	3.8	63.0	24.4	9.9	2.7
-Special education	32.0	58.2	7.2	2.7	47.0	44.1	7.2	1.7	45.9	42.7	7.6	3.8
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	53.3	36.2	7.4	3.1	55.3	33.9	8.0	2.8	61.2	27.7	7.8	3.3
NAIS	41.0	41.1	12.6	5.3	45.6	39.0	11.1	4.3	54.1	29.0	13.6	3.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7b—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	I am satisfied with my teaching salary				The level of student misbehavior interferes with my teaching				Teachers participate in making most of the important educational decisions			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	8.0	32.4	25.7	33.9	10.9	29.6	24.5	35.0	15.1	42.6	25.9	16.4
Type of school												
Public	7.6	33.1	25.9	33.3	11.6	30.7	24.7	33.0	13.7	42.5	26.7	17.2
Private	11.2	26.2	24.3	38.3	4.7	20.0	22.8	52.5	27.5	43.9	18.8	9.8
Private school type												
Religious	11.6	25.4	23.8	39.2	4.4	20.2	22.8	52.5	26.9	45.2	18.6	9.3
Nonsectarian	9.7	29.4	26.2	34.7	5.9	19.3	22.5	52.3	30.2	38.6	19.4	11.7
Private school category												
Assembly of God	21.6	32.0	25.1	21.3	1.6	16.4	19.9	62.1	28.5	51.9	15.2	4.4
Baptist	27.0	27.3	20.9	24.8	3.8	14.2	19.0	63.0	30.8	40.0	14.1	15.1
Calvinist	17.5	42.0	31.5	9.1	0.8	18.0	22.9	58.4	29.7	46.9	22.1	1.3
Christian	22.0	31.9	26.1	19.9	3.8	19.4	19.4	57.5	41.6	39.8	13.8	4.9
Episcopal	15.2	35.2	18.4	31.3	2.1	15.4	25.0	57.5	26.8	40.0	26.1	7.2
Friends	9.6	18.8	39.1	32.5	--	13.1	26.2	60.1	53.1	34.2	10.1	2.5
Jewish	10.7	27.7	20.8	40.8	5.9	31.6	12.4	50.0	16.5	40.6	26.4	16.5
Lutheran	9.9	38.9	29.7	21.5	3.7	29.6	28.1	38.5	33.4	47.9	14.0	4.7
7th Day Adventist	18.3	35.8	25.7	20.3	3.7	27.1	28.0	41.1	44.2	34.5	14.7	6.6
Roman Catholic	7.6	20.0	23.0	49.3	4.1	19.1	24.0	52.8	23.1	47.3	20.1	9.5
Other: Religious	16.3	38.9	26.4	18.5	10.5	25.4	17.2	46.9	34.3	40.6	13.6	11.6
Exceptional children	3.2	43.3	22.7	30.8	10.0	37.3	20.3	32.4	54.9	25.7	12.3	7.1
Montessori	19.3	20.0	27.8	32.9	2.9	19.0	23.6	54.5	35.8	40.5	22.4	1.3
NAIS	7.1	31.2	27.9	33.8	4.2	14.1	25.0	56.7	23.7	42.1	20.7	13.5
Other: Nonsectarian	11.3	27.8	24.9	36.0	7.4	22.3	20.3	50.0	33.0	36.5	18.6	11.9
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	6.5	20.3	22.8	50.3	5.5	19.5	22.9	52.1	26.8	48.0	19.0	6.3
-Diocesan	5.4	17.4	21.7	55.5	2.4	21.1	27.5	49.0	18.8	46.4	21.5	13.3
-Private order	14.1	22.4	25.6	37.8	1.4	15.2	23.4	59.9	15.6	46.2	22.3	16.0
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	23.1	31.4	26.0	19.4	3.8	17.7	20.0	58.5	34.9	39.6	15.3	10.2
-Affiliated	12.5	36.1	27.9	23.5	5.8	25.3	23.5	45.4	30.7	43.9	17.6	7.8
-Unaffiliated	20.0	32.6	17.9	29.4	4.4	21.8	17.5	56.3	34.0	41.4	15.2	9.4
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	8.9	27.0	25.8	38.3	4.7	16.4	25.4	53.6	25.1	41.3	20.8	12.7
-Special emphasis	13.1	33.8	27.2	25.9	4.4	18.6	17.5	59.5	38.2	33.0	19.4	9.5
-Special education	4.7	30.2	25.5	39.7	17.0	36.3	20.7	26.0	35.3	39.8	12.1	12.7
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	11.5	25.7	23.9	38.8	4.8	20.9	22.4	51.9	27.9	44.1	18.5	9.5
NAIS	9.3	29.5	26.7	34.6	3.9	14.4	25.1	56.6	25.5	42.2	20.6	11.7

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7c—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do				Necessary materials are available as needed by the staff				School head does poor job of getting resources for this school			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	18.5	42.5	24.1	14.9	38.9	38.2	15.5	7.4	3.9	13.1	30.8	52.2
Type of school												
Public	16.0	42.4	25.4	16.2	37.4	38.7	16.1	7.8	3.9	13.4	31.3	51.4
Private	40.0	43.6	12.6	3.8	52.0	34.4	10.0	3.6	3.5	10.8	26.2	59.5
Private school type												
Religious	40.5	43.8	12.3	3.3	50.3	35.7	10.5	3.6	3.2	10.7	26.2	59.9
Nonsectarian	37.9	42.8	13.4	5.8	58.7	29.4	8.0	3.8	5.1	10.9	26.2	57.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	40.9	38.0	15.2	5.9	54.7	28.8	13.3	--	--	16.6	19.5	63.2
Baptist	55.2	33.3	8.5	3.0	57.4	32.9	7.3	2.4	4.5	12.2	20.5	62.8
Calvinist	52.9	40.7	5.9	0.5	65.3	29.3	5.3	--	0.9	6.4	24.7	67.9
Christian	48.8	45.3	4.7	1.3	45.6	39.9	9.9	4.6	2.3	10.1	22.0	65.6
Episcopal	46.5	41.7	10.4	1.5	65.9	19.7	12.5	1.8	2.6	5.2	26.4	65.8
Friends	48.3	39.8	10.8	1.1	62.3	27.1	10.4	--	2.0	5.6	29.6	62.8
Jewish	47.0	36.4	12.3	4.3	52.7	35.5	8.3	3.5	3.8	7.3	31.3	57.6
Lutheran	42.6	44.7	11.4	1.3	60.2	33.4	4.5	2.0	1.3	9.5	29.2	60.0
7th Day Adventist	40.3	47.0	8.5	4.3	58.9	31.0	8.3	1.8	5.6	9.8	29.0	55.6
Roman Catholic	34.6	47.3	14.2	3.9	46.4	37.5	12.0	4.2	3.3	11.6	26.9	58.2
Other: Religious	58.5	30.3	8.8	2.3	54.3	35.5	7.1	3.0	3.0	7.0	26.1	63.8
Exceptional children	25.5	46.1	8.2	20.2	47.4	30.2	8.3	14.1	0.7	9.8	31.8	57.8
Montessori	48.3	42.4	8.1	--	64.1	29.0	5.7	1.2	2.7	10.8	28.5	58.0
NAIS	40.9	42.2	12.7	4.2	66.3	27.0	5.2	1.4	6.3	6.9	29.5	57.3
Other: Nonsectarian	35.0	43.2	15.2	6.6	52.4	31.6	10.8	5.3	4.7	14.4	22.5	58.4
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	35.7	46.5	13.6	4.2	41.4	40.6	12.9	5.1	3.4	10.4	25.9	60.3
-Diocesan	29.2	52.4	15.5	2.8	40.5	41.9	14.2	3.3	2.2	12.3	33.6	52.0
-Private order	38.0	43.1	14.8	4.1	70.9	21.4	5.8	2.0	4.6	15.0	21.5	58.8
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	53.4	35.5	8.3	2.8	54.0	34.5	9.3	2.2	3.6	8.1	21.3	67.0
-Affiliated	46.5	41.4	10.3	1.7	59.6	32.1	6.4	1.8	2.1	8.3	29.3	60.4
-Unaffiliated	49.8	37.2	9.3	3.7	53.1	31.9	9.9	5.1	3.3	13.4	23.0	60.3
Nonsectarian												
-Regualar	37.8	43.7	15.9	2.6	58.2	33.1	6.0	2.7	6.5	10.5	25.9	57.2
-Special emphasis	42.8	43.7	7.1	6.3	66.3	22.2	8.7	2.8	3.0	5.9	24.0	67.1
-Special education	25.2	36.4	16.5	21.9	40.9	29.8	16.6	12.7	3.5	25.5	33.5	37.5
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	39.7	43.9	12.6	4.0	49.6	35.8	10.7	3.9	3.3	11.2	26.1	59.4
NAIS	42.1	42.3	12.6	3.1	67.1	25.7	5.5	1.8	5.2	7.9	26.8	60.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7d—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching				My school head enforces rules for student conduct and backs me up when I need it				The school head talks with me frequently about my instructional practices			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	27.5	43.1	18.3	11.1	51.3	32.4	10.5	5.8	13.0	36.3	29.0	21.7
Type of school												
Public	29.5	44.3	17.2	8.9	50.0	33.1	10.8	6.1	12.4	36.2	29.3	22.1
Private	9.8	32.9	27.8	29.5	62.6	25.9	8.3	3.1	18.3	37.3	26.5	17.9
Private school type												
Religious	9.8	34.0	27.7	28.5	63.8	25.3	7.8	3.1	19.1	38.2	26.1	16.6
Nonsectarian	9.8	28.5	28.2	33.5	58.0	28.3	10.4	3.3	15.3	33.4	28.0	23.4
Private school category												
Assembly of God	4.0	28.0	25.1	42.9	73.9	20.1	4.4	1.6	22.6	32.3	33.6	11.5
Baptist	5.4	27.7	23.8	43.0	74.9	14.3	4.5	6.3	24.1	34.3	26.7	14.8
Calvinist	5.5	43.8	30.0	20.7	69.6	22.6	6.7	--	15.1	33.8	37.7	13.4
Christian	5.4	28.0	29.0	37.7	73.1	18.2	6.7	2.0	20.7	41.2	25.7	12.4
Episcopal	3.1	29.8	28.1	39.0	58.5	27.0	11.2	3.3	13.2	39.7	25.5	21.5
Friends	7.2	28.1	28.9	35.9	61.0	28.3	10.7	0.0	14.3	36.7	33.0	16.0
Jewish	5.2	24.0	29.3	41.4	54.5	33.4	7.4	4.7	32.7	32.1	16.1	19.1
Lutheran	16.2	37.0	28.1	18.8	59.3	30.7	8.2	1.9	15.1	35.7	33.4	15.9
7th Day Adventist	15.6	40.7	25.4	18.4	65.2	24.2	7.0	3.6	14.7	31.3	35.3	18.8
Roman Catholic	11.3	35.9	27.6	25.2	61.3	26.9	8.7	3.1	18.5	39.8	24.4	17.3
Other: Religious	5.4	31.0	31.8	31.7	72.8	21.4	3.6	2.2	19.4	35.7	30.8	14.1
Exceptional children	10.7	46.1	27.5	15.8	71.3	20.7	6.6	1.5	18.0	44.3	22.8	14.9
Montessori	2.2	19.7	30.5	47.6	70.3	24.7	4.5	--	16.8	35.8	30.6	16.8
NAIS	14.3	27.5	28.5	29.7	51.1	29.4	15.3	4.2	8.0	31.3	30.3	30.4
Other: Nonsectarian	6.7	28.8	27.7	36.7	61.4	28.5	7.1	3.0	21.3	33.9	26.1	18.7
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	11.5	36.5	27.5	24.4	62.0	26.8	8.6	2.6	20.2	42.3	24.0	13.5
-Diocesan	12.0	41.2	27.1	19.7	62.0	24.1	10.9	2.9	14.5	38.3	24.8	22.4
-Private order	9.5	27.0	28.4	35.1	57.6	30.9	6.2	5.2	18.0	32.9	25.0	24.1
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	4.2	30.6	28.4	36.7	76.0	15.8	4.6	3.5	23.5	37.9	24.2	14.4
-Affiliated	9.1	35.1	29.9	26.0	62.2	28.4	7.1	2.3	17.0	32.8	33.5	16.7
-Unaffiliated	8.8	23.7	23.5	44.0	65.9	22.5	7.4	4.2	20.4	38.4	26.7	14.6
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	10.2	25.0	29.9	34.9	53.4	30.2	12.8	3.5	11.1	35.3	28.6	25.0
-Special emphasis	8.1	28.0	26.0	37.7	64.1	24.6	7.7	3.7	22.5	28.4	25.6	23.5
-Special education	12.3	46.6	25.5	15.7	66.4	27.8	5.0	0.8	17.8	37.2	30.6	14.4
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	9.3	33.6	27.8	29.3	64.1	25.5	7.5	3.0	19.5	37.9	26.2	16.3
NAIS	13.2	28.3	27.9	30.7	52.9	29.1	13.6	4.4	10.5	33.0	28.2	28.3

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7e—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers for all students, even if not in their class				Most of my colleagues share my beliefs/values about what the central mission of the school should be				The school head knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	25.3	39.7	21.9	13.1	38.0	49.3	10.2	2.4	47.2	34.8	12.9	5.1
Type of school												
Public	23.8	40.0	22.5	13.8	35.6	51.2	10.7	2.6	45.9	35.4	13.4	5.3
Private	38.3	37.3	17.2	7.2	59.0	33.3	6.5	1.2	58.3	30.0	8.5	3.2
Private school type												
Religious	38.3	38.2	16.5	7.0	61.4	32.0	5.7	0.9	59.7	29.1	8.5	2.7
Nonsectarian	38.2	33.4	20.3	8.2	49.1	38.7	9.9	2.4	52.7	33.4	8.6	5.3
Private school category												
Assembly of God	49.8	36.3	9.5	4.3	83.9	13.8	--	0.0	77.0	21.1	1.9	0.0
Baptist	46.3	35.8	12.8	5.0	81.9	13.5	4.4	--	71.2	20.3	5.0	3.4
Calvinist	31.1	51.4	14.9	2.6	85.2	13.4	--	--	64.9	29.7	4.8	--
Christian	43.9	40.6	9.9	5.5	81.7	16.9	1.4	--	70.8	25.6	2.3	1.2
Episcopal	32.7	42.4	17.1	7.8	54.3	36.4	7.5	1.8	63.0	26.4	9.6	0.9
Friends	34.1	40.0	19.5	6.4	50.9	40.0	6.9	2.2	54.8	32.2	10.6	2.4
Jewish	32.6	33.8	16.3	17.3	44.6	43.1	6.9	5.4	48.2	33.1	14.7	4.0
Lutheran	37.8	37.4	19.1	5.7	73.5	21.1	5.2	--	52.8	35.3	10.4	1.5
7th Day Adventist	30.8	42.3	18.7	8.2	74.2	21.0	3.7	--	60.3	32.4	3.0	4.4
Roman Catholic	37.6	37.9	17.2	7.3	54.2	38.1	6.8	1.0	57.3	29.8	9.6	3.2
Other: Religious	38.5	39.1	17.3	5.1	73.5	23.8	2.3	--	62.5	30.4	6.3	0.8
Exceptional children	51.3	40.5	5.7	2.5	69.4	27.8	2.6	--	66.5	21.1	9.3	3.2
Montessori	50.7	27.2	17.4	4.8	63.1	29.0	4.8	3.1	62.8	26.1	6.3	4.7
NAIS	29.1	32.8	26.4	11.7	42.7	42.1	12.4	2.8	45.3	37.1	9.7	7.9
Other: Nonsectarian	43.4	34.0	16.6	6.0	51.1	37.8	8.9	2.1	56.7	32.1	7.9	3.3
9-Category typology												
-Catholic												
-Parochial	42.9	38.8	12.6	5.7	59.0	34.5	5.5	1.1	60.6	28.5	7.8	3.1
-Diocesan	33.1	35.3	22.7	9.0	47.6	43.6	8.2	0.5	53.5	29.0	13.9	3.7
-Private order	24.9	38.3	26.1	10.6	45.9	43.5	9.3	1.3	50.8	35.3	10.8	3.1
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	44.7	36.7	13.4	5.2	81.7	16.5	1.7	--	70.8	22.5	4.9	1.9
-Affiliated	32.1	42.2	18.3	7.4	67.0	26.7	4.8	1.5	57.4	31.8	9.1	1.7
-Unaffiliated	46.3	34.7	12.4	6.6	70.8	22.9	5.6	0.6	63.7	29.2	4.8	2.2
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	30.4	32.6	26.3	10.7	44.7	41.3	11.0	3.0	46.6	37.7	8.6	7.0
-Special emphasis	47.3	35.5	12.1	5.0	57.6	33.1	8.2	1.1	63.8	25.2	7.8	3.2
-Special education	53.8	32.3	10.0	3.8	48.9	40.1	8.7	2.3	55.6	32.4	10.1	1.9
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	40.3	36.8	16.2	6.6	60.8	32.2	5.9	1.1	59.4	29.4	8.4	2.9
NAIS	25.3	40.0	23.8	10.9	47.0	40.6	10.2	2.3	50.9	34.1	9.5	5.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7f—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff members				In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done				I have to follow rules in this school that conflict with my best professional judgment			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	37.5	43.0	14.9	4.6	26.9	42.6	20.2	10.3	5.8	20.5	31.3	42.4
Type of school												
Public	35.3	44.1	15.7	4.9	25.5	42.8	20.9	10.9	5.9	21.3	32.2	40.6
Private	56.1	34.0	8.1	1.8	39.2	40.8	14.7	5.4	4.2	14.2	23.4	58.2
Private school type												
Religious	57.0	33.7	7.6	1.7	40.2	40.3	14.6	4.9	4.1	13.4	22.7	59.8
Nonsectarian	52.8	35.4	9.7	2.1	35.0	42.4	15.2	7.4	4.5	17.7	25.9	51.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	67.5	28.5	--	--	54.0	35.4	9.4	1.2	3.9	6.3	9.7	80.1
Baptist	68.6	23.0	7.3	1.1	54.4	30.5	9.3	5.8	4.7	9.1	12.1	74.1
Calvinist	66.5	29.0	2.7	1.7	41.2	43.4	11.7	3.7	1.5	7.4	16.4	74.7
Christian	69.5	28.1	1.9	--	53.7	34.0	11.4	0.8	2.1	11.9	16.3	69.7
Episcopal	56.0	35.0	6.9	2.1	38.9	43.0	14.5	3.5	5.1	14.3	22.2	58.5
Friends	54.5	39.4	4.5	1.7	47.3	36.4	12.4	3.9	0.0	7.5	25.0	67.5
Jewish	46.0	45.0	7.6	1.4	32.1	38.0	21.1	8.8	4.6	13.5	23.2	58.8
Lutheran	52.5	36.5	8.7	2.2	32.3	45.0	17.5	5.2	1.5	9.4	27.0	62.0
7th Day Adventist	57.4	35.6	6.1	1.0	38.4	44.2	8.9	8.4	3.2	15.9	22.5	58.3
Roman Catholic	53.1	36.0	9.0	2.0	37.3	42.4	15.0	5.4	4.8	14.4	25.3	55.5
Other: Religious	73.1	22.9	3.0	1.0	46.8	33.6	17.5	2.1	2.7	16.1	17.9	63.3
Exceptional children	71.4	23.2	4.9	--	45.4	38.6	11.8	4.2	2.6	13.2	26.8	57.4
Montessori	60.0	33.0	5.8	1.2	44.1	42.8	11.6	1.6	2.2	9.4	25.0	63.5
NAIS	50.3	36.2	10.9	2.6	30.2	44.0	18.8	6.9	4.5	18.3	25.2	52.0
Other: Nonsectarian	52.4	36.1	9.6	1.9	37.1	41.3	12.8	8.8	5.1	18.5	26.6	49.8
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	56.1	32.9	8.7	2.2	41.5	41.4	12.4	4.7	4.9	13.5	22.9	58.7
-Diocesan	50.2	39.8	8.3	1.7	28.8	48.3	16.0	6.9	4.0	16.7	28.8	50.6
-Private order	46.3	41.4	10.9	1.4	33.5	38.4	22.5	5.7	5.4	14.4	29.3	50.9
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	72.4	22.9	3.9	0.8	53.9	32.9	9.9	3.3	3.5	10.6	13.6	72.3
-Affiliated	55.0	36.4	6.9	1.8	38.2	40.8	15.9	5.0	2.5	12.4	24.0	61.2
-Unaffiliated	65.0	28.8	5.2	1.0	44.0	36.0	16.4	3.5	4.1	12.5	16.1	67.3
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	48.6	37.8	11.2	2.3	32.2	44.2	15.2	8.4	3.4	20.2	23.8	52.7
-Special emphasis	58.6	31.4	7.8	2.2	41.6	40.3	13.6	4.5	4.7	10.6	28.0	56.8
-Special education	59.0	33.2	6.9	0.9	32.1	39.3	19.2	9.5	9.9	23.8	31.1	35.2
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	56.8	33.9	7.6	1.7	40.0	40.3	14.3	5.4	4.2	13.9	23.3	58.7
NAIS	51.7	35.3	11.0	2.0	33.3	44.1	17.3	5.3	4.6	16.7	24.0	54.8

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7g—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	I am satisfied with my class sizes				I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers				Goals and priorities for the school are clear			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strongly disagree
All schools	38.0	31.8	16.0	14.2	40.8	45.3	10.7	3.2	41.8	40.9	13.2	4.1
Type of school												
Public	35.8	32.5	16.6	15.1	40.6	45.6	10.7	3.2	40.2	41.8	13.6	4.3
Private	57.3	25.5	10.9	6.3	43.0	42.5	11.3	3.1	55.8	32.4	9.0	2.8
Private school type												
Religious	55.0	26.4	12.0	6.6	42.6	42.7	11.5	3.2	57.3	32.1	8.2	2.5
Nonsectarian	66.7	22.0	6.6	4.8	44.6	41.9	10.7	2.8	50.2	33.7	12.1	4.0
Private school category												
Assembly of God	78.4	16.1	4.1	--	35.5	36.1	17.6	10.8	74.1	23.6	2.3	0.0
Baptist	66.4	23.6	7.3	2.8	47.7	39.1	10.9	2.3	65.1	26.7	5.5	2.8
Calvinist	59.0	28.4	11.1	1.5	37.0	52.3	9.0	1.8	67.7	26.5	5.6	--
Christian	68.8	23.1	6.3	1.8	46.4	39.0	12.1	2.5	65.2	29.4	2.8	2.5
Episcopal	69.0	19.0	8.4	3.6	43.4	42.6	12.6	1.3	51.9	27.5	15.1	5.5
Friends	63.6	27.2	9.2	0.0	43.6	38.1	16.8	1.5	44.4	37.5	12.3	5.9
Jewish	57.8	30.8	3.9	7.5	38.4	42.6	15.9	3.0	43.6	39.0	12.9	4.5
Lutheran	55.1	32.8	8.5	3.5	38.3	49.0	10.8	2.0	54.0	36.9	8.0	1.1
7th Day Adventist	66.6	20.8	7.2	5.3	43.1	43.3	11.1	2.5	59.6	31.5	7.7	1.2
Roman Catholic	49.2	27.3	14.8	8.6	41.5	43.8	11.5	3.2	55.6	33.0	8.7	2.7
Other: Religious	61.1	25.0	9.6	4.4	52.5	34.9	8.0	4.7	62.0	30.0	7.5	0.5
Exceptional children	61.3	28.1	9.6	0.9	36.3	36.0	21.6	6.1	60.3	31.5	5.2	3.0
Montessori	46.5	43.8	7.5	2.2	54.5	36.2	6.8	2.5	54.6	28.9	14.1	2.5
NAIS	73.5	14.2	4.8	7.5	43.0	44.5	9.3	3.1	43.8	34.7	15.2	6.3
Other: Nonsectarian	63.7	25.4	7.8	3.0	45.5	40.9	11.4	2.2	54.4	33.6	9.8	2.1
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	49.9	26.3	14.6	9.2	45.3	42.7	9.1	2.9	58.3	32.7	6.8	2.2
-Diocesan	44.2	29.4	18.3	8.1	34.1	48.6	13.6	3.6	53.1	31.5	12.6	2.8
-Private order	53.2	27.9	11.3	7.7	37.7	41.5	17.1	3.8	49.1	36.5	10.3	4.2
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	65.5	24.1	6.4	3.9	45.6	39.6	10.3	4.6	66.0	26.1	5.2	2.7
-Affiliated	62.0	25.0	9.1	3.9	41.8	43.2	12.8	2.3	55.7	33.1	9.2	2.0
-Unaffiliated	65.6	26.2	6.3	1.9	47.6	38.3	11.0	3.1	58.8	32.5	7.1	1.5
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	69.1	21.3	6.3	3.3	42.9	43.7	10.2	3.2	45.9	35.0	14.0	5.2
-Special emphasis	66.5	20.3	4.0	9.2	51.8	36.7	10.0	1.4	58.8	30.4	9.1	1.8
-Special education	55.3	29.6	14.4	0.8	35.0	46.2	14.6	4.2	50.4	35.9	10.5	3.2
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	55.7	26.6	11.5	6.3	43.2	42.5	11.3	3.0	57.5	32.0	8.2	2.4
NAIS	67.9	18.6	7.4	6.2	42.1	42.7	11.4	3.8	45.5	35.2	14.3	5.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 3 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.7h—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	The amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school interferes with my teaching				I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
All schools	10.9	21.9	21.5	45.6	7.1	21.7	15.9	55.3
Type of school								
Public	11.7	22.9	22.1	43.2	7.6	22.6	16.4	53.5
Private	3.8	13.4	16.4	66.4	3.4	14.0	11.9	70.7
Private school type								
Religious	3.7	13.1	16.1	67.1	3.5	13.9	11.9	70.8
Nonsectarian	4.2	14.7	17.6	63.5	3.0	14.4	12.0	70.5
Private school category								
Assembly of God	2.5	25.7	14.8	56.9	5.8	8.1	7.2	78.9
Baptist	3.7	16.3	17.5	62.6	1.7	14.0	11.1	73.2
Calvinist	1.0	6.6	18.8	73.7	2.4	9.8	11.1	76.7
Christian	5.4	9.8	15.9	68.9	2.4	12.2	10.8	74.6
Episcopal	3.9	10.8	12.0	73.3	4.0	9.5	7.3	79.3
Friends	3.7	3.8	19.5	73.1	6.0	2.7	9.4	81.8
Jewish	3.0	21.9	15.5	59.5	3.1	10.2	9.4	77.3
Lutheran	3.7	13.5	16.4	66.4	1.6	17.7	14.7	66.1
7th Day Adventist	9.8	20.9	25.8	43.4	2.0	19.8	18.0	60.2
Roman Catholic	3.6	11.4	15.3	69.7	3.7	14.4	12.5	69.5
Other: Religious	2.8	18.1	20.6	58.5	5.1	13.9	9.1	71.9
Exceptional children	3.7	16.9	7.8	71.6	1.3	19.6	13.2	65.8
Montessori	1.4	18.3	20.5	59.8	2.3	6.1	11.9	79.8
NAIS	3.4	13.4	19.3	63.9	2.5	16.9	11.1	69.5
Other: Nonsectarian	5.3	15.1	16.7	62.8	3.7	12.9	12.7	70.7
9-Category typology								
Catholic								
-Parochial	2.8	9.9	12.3	75.0	3.3	13.7	11.3	71.7
-Diocesan	2.5	11.1	21.6	64.8	4.8	18.2	11.8	65.3
-Private order	7.4	16.9	17.6	58.1	3.7	11.7	17.4	67.2
Other Religious								
-Conservative Christ	4.5	15.7	20.1	59.7	3.6	13.2	9.6	73.6
-Affiliated	3.6	14.9	16.6	64.9	1.9	12.8	11.7	73.6
-Unaffiliated	3.5	17.3	15.1	64.1	4.9	14.3	11.1	69.8
Nonsectarian								
-Regular	2.9	15.9	20.0	61.2	3.5	16.0	12.7	67.8
-Special emphasis	5.2	10.4	11.6	72.8	1.8	10.9	8.1	79.2
-Special education	8.3	19.5	21.4	50.8	3.8	15.8	18.7	61.7
NAIS membership status								
Not NAIS	4.0	13.1	16.0	66.9	3.5	13.9	11.9	70.7
NAIS	3.0	15.1	18.9	63.0	2.8	14.7	11.9	70.6

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.8—Percentage distribution of teachers by attitude toward becoming a teacher if they could start college over, by school type: 1987–88

	Certainly would	Probably would	Chances even	Probably would not	Certainly would not
All schools	33.2	26.5	17.7	15.2	7.4
Type of school					
Public	31.8	26.3	18.1	15.9	7.9
Private	45.4	28.4	14.2	9.2	2.8
Private school type					
Religious	46.9	27.9	13.7	9.1	2.5
Nonsectarian	39.5	30.5	16.5	9.5	4.0
Private school category					
Assembly of God	64.0	16.9	12.1	3.6	--
Baptist	58.7	25.7	10.8	3.3	1.5
Calvinist	58.0	24.3	11.2	6.1	--
Christian	46.7	33.4	11.0	8.8	--
Episcopal	38.7	32.4	16.1	8.2	4.5
Friends	47.3	38.3	9.3	5.1	0.0
Jewish	31.8	29.1	16.7	16.5	5.9
Lutheran	49.6	29.3	12.7	6.9	1.6
7th Day Adventist	44.3	23.8	12.1	17.5	2.3
Roman Catholic	44.6	27.4	15.0	10.1	2.9
Other: Religious	55.5	30.1	7.7	5.9	0.8
Exceptional children	50.5	30.1	5.5	7.1	6.9
Montessori	36.5	34.6	17.7	9.8	1.5
NAIS	40.7	30.9	15.9	8.8	3.7
Other: Nonsectarian	37.8	29.8	17.8	10.3	4.3
9-Category typology					
Catholic					
-Parochial	46.6	26.5	15.3	9.3	2.3
-Diocesan	40.9	26.7	16.4	10.9	5.1
-Private order	42.5	31.2	12.0	11.8	2.4
Other Religious					
-Conservative Christ	55.5	28.9	10.7	4.1	0.9
-Affiliated	47.7	28.7	12.6	9.0	1.9
-Unaffiliated	48.0	27.8	11.2	9.7	3.4
Nonsectarian					
-Regular	37.5	29.0	18.1	10.8	4.6
-Special emphasis	42.7	32.5	14.0	7.6	3.3
-Special education	41.2	33.0	14.6	8.1	3.1
NAIS membership status					
Not NAIS	46.4	28.0	14.0	9.0	2.6
NAIS	39.0	30.9	16.0	10.0	4.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across attitudes, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.9a—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	9.8	24.5	39.1	26.6	15.1	29.2	36.5	19.2	2.1	14.5	36.7	46.7
Type of school												
Public	10.5	25.3	39.3	24.9	16.4	30.7	36.2	16.7	2.3	15.5	38.1	44.1
Private	3.6	17.4	37.8	41.1	3.6	15.9	39.4	41.1	0.7	6.1	24.4	68.8
Private school type												
Religious	3.3	17.1	39.0	40.6	3.1	16.5	40.7	39.7	0.6	5.9	24.0	69.5
Nonsectarian	4.7	18.9	33.1	43.3	5.8	13.2	34.3	46.7	1.2	7.0	25.9	65.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	4.2	26.3	39.9	29.6	7.4	25.6	38.8	28.1	0.0	10.0	19.0	71.0
Baptist	4.8	13.3	47.3	34.7	4.2	14.2	36.9	44.8	--	3.1	21.7	74.4
Calvinist	--	6.5	39.6	53.2	0.0	11.5	43.7	44.8	0.0	--	10.9	88.8
Christian	3.6	19.8	36.0	40.6	0.9	18.3	38.5	42.4	--	1.7	22.5	75.1
Episcopal	3.2	12.2	39.2	45.4	1.9	10.9	35.7	51.5	--	5.1	19.0	75.5
Friends	--	15.6	45.4	37.5	--	12.1	50.1	37.7	0.0	7.7	17.3	74.9
Jewish	2.6	21.1	35.0	41.3	3.6	14.9	36.1	45.4	--	6.2	28.1	65.2
Lutheran	2.8	17.9	38.7	40.7	1.5	12.8	45.0	40.8	--	3.6	18.3	77.8
7th Day Adventist	9.3	28.7	40.2	21.9	8.1	20.4	42.1	29.4	--	1.4	20.3	77.8
Roman Catholic	3.3	16.4	37.1	43.1	3.3	16.9	40.0	39.8	0.7	7.2	26.1	66.0
Other: Religious	1.3	19.3	48.6	30.8	1.5	17.8	50.4	30.4	--	3.7	21.3	74.9
Exceptional children	3.1	16.0	41.4	39.5	8.1	18.5	29.9	43.5	1.5	15.9	29.8	52.8
Montessori	2.0	23.7	28.2	46.0	--	11.6	32.3	54.9	--	10.4	19.7	69.6
NAIS	4.7	20.0	33.2	42.2	5.1	14.1	34.5	46.3	1.3	5.6	23.2	69.9
Other: Nonsectarian	5.2	17.6	32.9	44.3	6.7	12.2	34.9	46.2	1.2	7.0	28.6	63.2
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	2.3	12.2	34.9	50.6	1.8	12.6	37.8	47.8	0.6	6.0	20.0	73.3
-Diocesan	2.9	18.4	43.1	35.7	4.3	23.9	43.9	28.0	--	11.1	31.9	56.5
-Private order	7.3	28.4	37.2	27.2	7.4	22.7	42.5	27.5	1.3	6.3	39.6	52.8
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	4.3	19.5	44.7	31.5	3.5	20.2	42.7	33.5	--	5.3	22.6	72.0
-Affiliated	2.8	19.0	41.2	36.9	2.0	13.1	43.5	41.4	0.3	3.5	20.4	75.8
-Unaffiliated	2.9	14.5	39.0	43.6	3.2	15.4	36.8	44.5	1.2	2.7	18.7	77.4
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	4.8	19.1	37.2	39.0	5.6	14.3	39.8	40.3	1.3	5.8	27.1	65.8
-Special emphasis	3.7	20.8	26.4	49.1	2.7	10.4	27.5	59.5	1.2	5.7	19.8	73.3
-Special education	7.0	12.2	30.7	50.1	14.7	15.5	24.6	45.2	0.6	16.8	35.9	46.8
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	3.6	16.9	38.2	41.4	3.5	15.9	40.0	40.6	0.7	6.3	24.7	68.4
NAIS	3.9	20.8	35.7	39.6	4.3	15.7	35.4	44.6	0.9	5.2	22.5	71.4

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.9b—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Students cutting class				Physical conflicts among students				Robbery or theft			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	5.4	11.7	26.8	56.1	5.4	17.5	46.4	30.8	3.4	13.0	44.2	39.3
Type of school												
Public	5.9	12.7	28.0	53.3	5.8	18.8	47.6	27.8	3.7	14.0	46.0	36.3
Private	0.9	2.7	16.3	80.1	1.3	5.8	35.8	57.1	1.3	4.9	28.5	65.3
Private school type												
Religious	0.6	1.9	16.2	81.3	0.9	5.2	37.2	56.7	1.2	4.4	27.8	66.6
Nonsectarian	1.9	5.7	17.0	75.3	2.6	8.2	30.4	58.9	1.7	6.8	31.4	60.2
Private school category												
Assembly of God	--	--	9.4	88.0	--	7.4	45.5	46.3	0.0	--	25.8	72.4
Baptist	0.0	1.8	13.9	84.3	--	4.5	29.2	66.2	--	1.3	27.6	69.7
Calvinist	0.0	--	19.1	80.3	0.0	2.0	38.4	59.5	--	2.1	25.1	71.2
Christian	--	2.8	14.2	82.8	0.3	5.5	26.2	68.0	--	2.5	25.2	72.2
Episcopal	1.1	1.0	15.6	82.4	--	3.0	30.8	65.9	1.0	5.0	27.9	66.1
Friends	0.0	6.2	16.7	77.0	0.0	4.7	42.0	53.3	--	12.7	37.7	48.0
Jewish	0.0	1.3	16.0	82.8	0.6	3.8	27.4	68.1	--	2.4	11.3	86.2
Lutheran	--	1.6	12.1	86.1	--	6.7	44.9	48.2	--	2.4	31.1	66.4
7th Day Adventist	2.8	9.3	19.2	68.7	--	5.9	40.5	53.0	2.9	4.3	33.1	59.8
Roman Catholic	0.7	1.9	16.8	80.7	1.3	5.4	39.3	54.0	1.4	5.5	29.1	64.0
Other: Religious	1.0	0.8	19.4	78.9	0.8	3.8	31.4	64.0	1.4	2.8	21.7	74.1
Exceptional children	1.1	2.2	6.9	89.7	3.1	21.8	30.5	44.6	--	10.9	31.1	58.0
Montessori	--	--	3.8	94.4	--	8.7	38.3	52.7	0.0	5.1	22.6	72.3
NAIS	1.5	9.1	20.2	69.2	0.8	3.6	28.2	67.3	2.2	5.6	36.1	56.1
Other: Nonsectarian	2.5	3.6	16.9	77.1	4.4	10.8	31.2	53.6	1.6	7.6	28.5	62.4
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.6	1.8	7.4	90.2	1.5	7.1	41.6	49.8	1.2	3.9	22.8	72.1
-Diocesan	0.0	2.0	27.8	70.2	0.8	3.9	41.4	54.0	--	5.4	37.5	55.9
-Private order	2.0	2.0	34.9	61.1	1.0	2.0	28.4	68.7	2.4	11.0	40.4	46.2
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	0.4	2.5	14.6	82.6	--	5.0	33.3	61.5	--	2.1	27.7	69.3
-Affiliated	0.4	2.1	18.1	79.4	0.3	4.5	36.8	58.4	0.5	3.3	27.3	68.8
-Unaffiliated	1.0	1.6	10.6	86.8	0.9	5.4	29.6	64.2	1.5	2.8	20.0	75.7
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	2.0	6.9	22.1	69.0	1.4	5.8	29.4	63.5	1.5	4.7	33.1	60.7
-Special emphasis	1.6	3.0	9.8	85.6	1.2	3.9	33.9	61.0	1.3	4.9	28.4	65.4
-Special education	2.7	6.0	10.7	80.7	12.3	31.4	25.7	30.6	3.6	22.1	30.1	44.2
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.9	2.2	15.2	81.8	1.4	6.2	37.4	55.1	1.2	4.3	27.5	67.0
NAIS	1.2	6.1	23.7	69.1	0.7	3.0	25.9	70.4	1.8	8.7	35.0	54.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.9c—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Vandalism of school property				Student pregnancy				Student use of alcohol			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	5.6	16.9	45.3	32.1	6.3	10.1	22.5	61.2	10.6	17.7	21.4	50.3
Type of school												
Public	6.1	18.2	46.5	29.1	6.9	11.1	24.0	58.0	11.4	18.5	22.0	48.1
Private	1.3	5.9	35.0	57.9	0.6	1.1	9.5	88.7	3.5	10.4	16.2	69.9
Private school type												
Religious	0.9	5.7	33.7	59.7	0.6	1.0	9.5	88.9	3.3	8.7	14.9	73.1
Nonsectarian	2.5	6.8	40.1	50.6	1.0	1.4	9.6	88.0	4.0	17.3	21.5	57.2
Private school category												
Assembly of God	--	1.5	33.6	64.7	0.0	0.0	2.9	97.1	0.0	--	8.5	90.4
Baptist	--	5.6	29.4	64.9	--	--	6.0	93.8	0.6	1.9	14.0	83.5
Calvinist	0.0	1.9	33.4	64.6	0.0	2.4	12.0	85.6	3.3	16.3	17.6	62.7
Christian	--	7.3	24.1	68.5	--	--	7.7	91.7	1.6	2.3	17.2	78.8
Episcopal	1.2	6.4	27.3	65.1	--	--	2.4	97.4	4.0	14.0	20.7	61.4
Friends	--	7.9	39.7	51.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	91.7	6.0	16.5	10.9	66.6
Jewish	--	4.1	28.2	67.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	96.4
Lutheran	--	4.4	39.5	55.9	--	--	4.7	95.0	0.6	7.2	9.9	82.3
7th Day Adventist	--	10.4	30.0	59.1	--	0.0	7.3	92.2	--	4.4	18.0	77.1
Roman Catholic	1.2	6.1	36.3	56.4	0.8	1.5	12.6	85.0	4.7	11.2	16.1	68.0
Other: Religious	1.3	3.1	24.3	71.4	--	--	2.7	96.6	1.0	3.8	11.6	83.6
Exceptional children	6.9	6.4	31.3	55.3	--	--	21.8	77.7	4.7	13.8	13.0	68.5
Montessori	0.0	1.7	23.3	75.1	0.0	0.0	--	99.7	0.0	--	--	98.3
NAIS	1.2	6.4	46.8	45.6	1.1	0.6	7.9	90.5	5.1	23.5	29.9	41.5
Other: Nonsectarian	3.7	7.8	37.1	51.4	1.0	2.4	11.2	85.3	3.5	14.2	17.6	64.7
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.5	5.9	31.7	60.9	0.6	1.0	4.3	94.1	2.2	3.3	10.6	83.9
-Diocesan	--	8.0	41.9	49.7	1.5	1.9	29.5	67.1	7.2	23.6	17.5	51.8
-Private order	1.3	4.4	44.8	49.5	--	2.8	20.1	76.2	10.2	22.5	33.9	33.4
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	0.4	5.5	29.8	64.3	--	--	5.3	94.4	--	1.2	14.3	84.4
-Affiliated	0.4	4.4	33.3	61.8	0.2	0.2	4.5	95.1	1.6	7.7	12.6	78.1
-Unaffiliated	0.8	5.6	22.2	71.4	--	--	4.0	95.4	2.1	4.8	11.7	81.4
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	1.6	5.9	44.1	48.3	0.5	0.5	10.0	88.9	4.4	19.4	22.6	53.6
-Special emphasis	1.2	4.1	35.7	59.0	2.1	0.4	6.6	90.9	3.4	12.1	18.0	66.5
-Special education	10.8	18.4	31.1	39.7	--	8.4	15.6	75.8	3.8	20.1	24.8	51.3
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.3	5.9	33.9	58.9	0.6	1.2	9.6	88.6	3.2	8.9	14.1	73.8
NAIS	1.0	6.3	41.7	51.0	0.7	0.3	9.0	90.0	4.9	20.5	30.1	44.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.9d—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student drug abuse				Student possession of weapons				Physical abuse of teachers			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	7.3	17.8	27.2	47.7	1.5	4.3	22.4	71.7	0.8	2.3	14.5	82.3
Type of school												
Public	8.0	19.0	28.2	44.8	1.6	4.8	24.4	69.2	0.9	2.5	15.9	80.7
Private	1.7	7.6	18.6	72.1	0.3	0.4	5.3	93.9	0.5	0.4	2.8	96.3
Private school type												
Religious	1.3	6.1	17.2	75.3	0.3	0.2	4.6	94.9	0.3	0.1	1.8	97.8
Nonsectarian	3.3	13.4	24.1	59.3	0.3	1.6	8.3	89.7	1.1	1.7	6.7	90.5
Private school category												
Assembly of God	0.0	--	8.7	90.8	0.0	0.0	--	98.6	0.0	0.0	--	99.6
Baptist	--	2.7	10.9	86.2	0.0	0.0	4.5	95.5	0.0	0.0	--	99.7
Calvinist	0.0	--	28.3	71.2	0.0	0.0	3.3	96.7	0.0	--	--	98.8
Christian	--	0.9	12.3	86.7	--	0.0	2.0	98.0	--	--	2.3	97.4
Episcopal	2.2	12.2	19.2	66.4	0.3	0.0	2.3	97.4	--	0.0	2.7	97.2
Friends	5.7	14.4	14.3	65.6	0.0	0.0	3.1	96.9	0.0	0.0	--	98.8
Jewish	0.0	--	3.5	96.4	0.0	0.0	--	99.8	0.0	0.0	--	99.8
Lutheran	0.6	3.3	12.3	83.7	--	0.0	9.2	90.6	--	0.0	3.6	96.1
7th Day Adventist	--	4.4	16.3	78.8	--	--	5.7	93.7	--	0.0	2.4	97.1
Roman Catholic	1.7	8.2	20.4	69.7	0.5	0.2	5.3	94.0	0.5	0.1	1.9	97.5
Other: Religious	0.9	0.7	11.4	87.0	--	--	1.3	98.3	--	--	0.5	98.7
Exceptional children	5.6	16.5	14.2	63.7	0.5	3.8	11.3	84.4	0.6	5.7	17.0	76.7
Montessori	0.0	--	--	98.3	0.0	0.0	--	99.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	97.6
NAIS	4.5	15.0	35.3	45.2	0.0	0.4	9.1	90.5	--	--	2.6	97.1
Other: Nonsectarian	2.5	13.2	18.1	66.2	0.7	2.6	8.3	88.4	2.1	2.9	9.9	85.2
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.0	2.1	11.9	84.9	0.6	0.3	3.8	95.3	0.6	--	1.5	97.8
-Diocesan	3.0	17.0	26.4	53.5	0.0	--	7.2	92.5	0.0	0.0	1.7	98.3
-Private order	2.4	18.2	42.8	36.6	--	0.0	7.7	91.5	--	0.4	3.6	95.2
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	--	0.6	9.2	90.1	--	0.0	3.2	96.7	--	0.0	1.0	99.0
-Affiliated	1.0	4.8	14.1	80.0	0.2	--	4.9	94.9	0.2	--	2.3	97.5
-Unaffiliated	0.9	2.7	13.2	83.2	--	--	1.4	98.2	--	0.7	0.7	98.6
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	3.6	11.2	27.1	58.1	--	--	7.9	91.4	0.3	--	3.1	96.5
-Special emphasis	2.1	12.1	19.2	66.6	0.5	0.6	2.7	96.3	0.5	--	4.7	94.7
-Special education	5.3	26.8	21.6	46.3	0.4	10.0	24.9	64.7	6.2	13.8	30.4	49.5
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.4	6.6	16.5	75.5	0.4	0.5	5.1	94.0	0.6	0.5	2.8	96.1
NAIS	3.5	14.0	32.7	49.9	--	0.3	6.6	93.1	--	--	2.4	97.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.9e—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Verbal abuse of teachers			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	7.4	15.8	39.5	37.2
Type of school				
Public	8.1	17.0	40.8	34.1
Private	2.0	5.7	28.4	64.0
Private school type				
Religious	1.2	5.0	29.5	64.3
Nonsectarian	5.1	8.3	24.0	62.5
Private school category				
Assembly of God	--	--	20.8	76.2
Baptist	0.9	3.2	24.7	71.2
Calvinist	0.0	1.8	27.2	71.0
Christian	--	5.5	26.1	68.2
Episcopal	0.9	3.3	19.2	76.6
Friends	0.0	5.5	29.5	65.1
Jewish	--	3.3	18.7	77.7
Lutheran	0.9	6.4	34.9	57.8
7th Day Adventist	2.0	3.3	37.8	56.9
Roman Catholic	1.5	5.5	31.8	61.1
Other: Religious	1.1	4.1	23.0	71.7
Exceptional children	15.2	18.0	35.4	31.4
Montessori	--	3.6	17.5	78.7
NAIS	2.2	6.9	21.1	69.8
Other: Nonsectarian	7.4	9.3	26.2	57.1
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	1.7	4.1	30.1	64.2
-Diocesan	1.3	8.1	36.2	54.4
-Private order	1.2	7.3	32.1	59.3
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christ.	0.7	4.8	25.0	69.5
-Affiliated	0.9	4.4	29.0	65.7
-Unaffiliated	1.0	2.7	21.0	75.3
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	2.6	6.1	25.6	65.7
-Special emphasis	1.8	7.5	18.5	72.2
-Special education	26.3	21.6	30.0	22.0
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	2.1	5.7	29.1	63.2
NAIS	1.6	5.6	23.7	69.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception or attitude, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.10a—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on school policy, by school type: 1987–88

	Determining discipline policy						Determining the content of inservice programs					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	9.6	15.3	18.9	19.2	22.6	14.5	13.0	17.0	19.5	18.8	20.0	11.7
Type of school												
Public	10.2	16.1	19.5	19.4	21.9	12.9	13.0	17.4	19.9	18.6	19.9	11.2
Private	4.7	7.9	13.7	17.4	28.7	27.6	13.1	13.2	16.2	20.5	21.0	15.9
Private school type												
Religious	4.4	7.4	13.9	17.8	29.4	27.0	13.4	13.8	17.1	20.6	21.1	13.9
Nonsectarian	5.8	10.2	13.0	15.7	25.6	29.7	11.8	10.8	12.7	20.0	20.7	24.0
Private school category												
Assembly of God	6.7	2.2	7.7	26.2	30.5	26.7	16.7	13.9	10.3	32.7	23.7	2.6
Baptist	6.1	7.6	9.8	21.8	26.8	28.0	13.1	15.2	14.1	15.4	24.5	17.7
Calvinist	--	4.9	7.7	13.6	42.6	30.8	1.1	11.7	13.6	25.3	27.6	20.7
Christian	3.5	2.6	12.7	17.9	30.5	32.9	5.2	16.2	17.1	16.5	25.4	19.7
Episcopal	4.0	8.4	15.3	15.7	27.1	29.5	8.1	6.9	12.2	24.5	27.2	21.0
Friends	--	1.4	6.0	17.0	34.6	38.6	1.8	3.9	14.6	13.7	23.8	42.2
Jewish	6.6	11.7	20.6	19.3	24.9	16.9	23.0	16.5	18.6	19.1	10.4	12.3
Lutheran	3.5	4.1	6.6	15.9	34.7	35.2	5.5	11.0	12.5	19.0	30.6	21.3
7th Day Adventist	2.5	7.4	8.4	13.9	30.0	37.9	22.6	22.8	20.7	17.5	11.2	5.2
Roman Catholic	4.7	8.6	15.7	17.7	28.4	24.8	14.9	14.2	18.1	21.4	19.7	11.7
Other: Religious	2.1	3.8	12.1	16.2	34.5	31.3	11.5	10.7	19.4	18.4	21.1	18.9
Exceptional children	2.1	8.0	6.3	10.9	33.7	38.9	2.4	4.0	16.6	20.0	21.3	35.8
Montessori	0.0	6.5	7.5	16.5	31.4	38.2	10.8	8.9	4.5	27.7	17.2	31.0
NAIS	7.2	10.4	16.9	16.8	26.1	22.6	8.9	14.1	10.2	21.6	26.8	18.5
Other: Nonsectarian	5.6	10.6	10.9	15.0	23.8	34.1	15.2	8.8	15.5	17.8	15.9	26.8
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	3.0	7.5	13.5	18.5	29.6	27.9	15.0	14.0	18.4	21.2	19.5	11.9
-Diocesan	6.5	11.9	17.1	17.5	27.9	19.0	14.8	17.1	18.4	21.5	18.4	10.0
-Private order	8.3	8.0	21.6	15.2	25.0	21.8	14.7	11.5	16.5	22.4	22.0	13.0
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ	3.9	4.8	11.1	19.6	30.7	29.9	10.8	14.7	14.6	20.5	25.7	13.7
-Affiliated	3.4	7.3	10.8	14.3	33.8	30.5	10.1	12.7	17.6	17.9	24.3	17.4
-Unaffiliated	5.5	2.9	11.9	23.0	25.7	31.0	13.4	11.9	13.1	20.3	18.0	23.1
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	7.7	8.5	16.0	18.5	24.6	24.8	12.7	12.3	12.8	20.8	21.3	20.1
-Special emphasis	3.2	12.1	6.3	11.8	24.2	42.4	6.9	8.3	11.7	19.5	21.3	32.4
-Special education	2.7	14.1	14.7	11.7	34.6	22.2	19.6	9.4	14.4	17.8	16.8	22.0
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	4.4	7.7	13.2	17.6	29.1	28.1	13.6	13.5	16.9	20.5	20.2	15.3
NAIS	6.8	9.3	17.3	16.1	26.0	24.4	9.5	11.6	11.8	20.8	26.7	19.7

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 3 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.10b—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on school policy, by school type: 1987–88

	Setting policy on grouping students in classes by ability						Establishing curriculum					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	20.0	17.1	17.9	14.9	17.1	13.0	11.3	13.8	19.1	18.6	23.0	14.2
Type of school												
Public	20.7	17.9	18.4	14.9	16.6	11.5	11.8	14.6	19.8	18.9	22.3	12.7
Private	13.9	10.5	13.2	15.4	21.5	25.5	7.4	7.3	13.5	16.0	29.0	26.9
Private school type												
Religious	14.3	10.8	13.4	15.9	21.6	24.1	8.1	8.1	14.5	16.7	29.3	23.4
Nonsectarian	12.2	9.4	12.5	13.3	21.3	31.2	4.5	4.1	9.5	13.2	27.7	41.0
Private school category												
Assembly of God	25.6	9.4	13.7	23.9	8.8	18.6	12.0	9.7	8.3	23.9	24.9	21.1
Baptist	20.6	12.8	14.2	15.1	18.6	18.5	13.3	6.3	11.3	16.5	26.7	25.8
Calvinist	8.5	8.4	12.4	17.0	34.3	19.4	--	1.5	8.3	10.4	45.7	33.6
Christian	10.6	10.5	12.1	17.5	21.8	27.5	2.2	4.9	10.9	15.9	34.8	31.1
Episcopal	13.7	7.3	15.0	14.9	20.9	28.2	2.7	2.4	7.7	10.0	39.6	37.6
Friends	5.1	4.0	13.1	14.6	23.5	39.7	--	--	9.0	6.2	31.6	52.1
Jewish	16.4	14.6	14.2	14.1	22.1	18.5	7.3	10.2	11.5	16.7	26.7	27.6
Lutheran	15.8	10.5	13.3	13.5	22.0	25.0	4.3	4.1	7.4	12.8	36.4	35.0
7th Day Adventist	20.5	10.8	10.3	15.3	9.9	33.2	19.9	18.3	16.0	17.1	16.0	12.7
Roman Catholic	12.7	11.0	12.2	16.4	23.0	24.7	8.2	9.3	16.2	18.0	28.8	19.6
Other: Religious	18.2	9.1	23.0	12.2	17.9	19.6	9.5	5.3	20.1	12.4	24.8	27.8
Exceptional children	6.6	5.5	13.1	11.0	20.6	43.2	2.7	6.8	2.8	9.2	21.4	57.3
Montessori	8.1	5.8	11.7	13.7	15.0	45.7	4.3	3.5	10.6	9.8	17.6	54.2
NAIS	9.7	10.0	11.1	18.0	23.2	28.0	2.5	2.0	8.5	14.7	30.7	41.6
Other: Nonsectarian	15.4	9.6	13.8	9.4	20.4	31.4	6.5	5.6	10.9	12.7	26.8	37.5
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	12.0	9.1	11.2	15.5	24.0	28.2	9.3	9.5	16.3	19.0	28.0	17.9
-Diocesan	11.9	9.4	14.8	18.9	21.3	23.6	6.7	8.8	14.8	17.2	29.2	23.3
-Private order	16.0	19.4	12.1	16.5	21.7	14.3	6.4	9.2	17.6	15.4	30.9	20.7
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ.	18.7	11.3	16.2	17.5	18.6	17.8	9.3	5.0	11.5	19.3	29.7	25.2
-Affiliated	13.7	10.7	16.1	14.0	20.4	25.1	5.7	5.9	12.0	12.8	32.2	31.3
-Unaffiliated	20.4	8.7	12.3	13.9	17.9	26.7	10.1	8.7	12.7	11.3	26.2	31.0
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	13.0	8.6	12.7	14.4	22.6	28.7	5.3	4.6	9.1	15.1	28.8	37.2
-Special emphasis	13.6	7.1	10.3	11.0	18.4	39.7	3.7	1.9	11.1	9.4	26.4	47.4
-Special education	4.9	18.5	17.2	13.9	22.1	23.4	2.8	7.0	7.1	13.4	25.9	43.8
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	14.3	10.5	13.6	15.1	21.2	25.4	8.0	7.9	14.3	16.2	28.8	24.9
NAIS	11.3	10.5	10.7	17.6	23.8	26.2	3.0	3.4	8.9	14.5	30.3	39.9

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 4 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.11a—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on classroom practices, by school type: 1987–88

	Selecting textbooks and other instructional materials						Selecting content, topics, and skills taught					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	6.7	9.8	12.9	15.1	28.7	26.9	5.9	8.0	11.1	14.5	29.6	31.0
Type of school												
Public	6.9	10.3	13.4	15.4	28.1	25.9	6.2	8.5	11.6	14.9	29.1	29.7
Private	4.6	5.1	8.6	12.6	33.6	35.5	3.1	3.4	6.8	10.6	33.6	42.6
Private school type												
Religious	5.1	5.7	9.6	13.5	35.5	30.7	3.6	3.7	7.6	11.2	34.7	39.2
Nonsectarian	2.6	3.0	4.4	9.3	25.9	54.8	0.9	2.0	3.3	8.4	29.5	55.9
Private school category												
Assembly of God	7.8	9.6	15.8	10.8	29.3	26.8	5.4	7.7	7.2	10.7	32.7	36.3
Baptist	13.0	6.7	9.6	13.2	29.7	27.9	4.7	4.8	6.4	13.2	37.6	33.2
Calvinist	2.3	1.6	6.3	15.9	42.4	31.4	--	--	3.1	11.5	41.6	42.0
Christian	4.1	3.9	11.1	12.9	32.4	35.6	1.2	1.7	8.4	12.6	37.8	38.2
Episcopal	1.0	2.2	2.8	13.3	36.0	44.7	--	2.4	1.7	8.8	30.5	56.4
Friends	--	0.0	5.3	6.1	22.7	65.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	28.4	65.4
Jewish	3.8	4.3	7.1	12.9	25.7	46.2	2.9	1.1	5.0	6.2	32.2	52.6
Lutheran	2.7	2.1	8.6	11.5	40.0	35.1	0.5	1.5	3.9	11.7	39.8	42.6
7th Day Adventist	12.3	19.7	15.5	16.2	15.9	20.5	6.0	8.8	14.4	15.5	23.8	31.5
Roman Catholic	4.2	6.2	9.2	13.8	37.0	29.6	4.2	4.0	7.8	11.1	33.9	39.0
Other: Religious	7.3	2.9	13.6	14.0	39.4	22.8	3.0	3.6	13.0	10.4	38.1	31.9
Exceptional children	--	--	7.2	6.4	25.5	59.7	0.0	5.1	--	5.4	41.5	47.1
Montessori	--	1.3	5.9	9.5	21.2	60.8	--	1.7	3.0	3.9	20.4	70.3
NAIS	0.7	1.6	2.5	7.5	25.5	62.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	10.5	32.0	54.3
Other: Nonsectarian	4.5	4.6	5.6	11.1	26.8	47.3	1.4	3.0	4.4	7.4	27.3	56.5
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	4.6	6.7	11.9	15.9	37.2	23.7	4.3	5.0	9.6	14.1	33.5	33.5
-Diocesan	4.4	5.7	6.0	12.4	37.7	33.6	4.7	2.2	6.8	7.9	33.5	44.9
-Private order	2.9	4.7	4.1	8.0	35.3	45.0	3.2	2.4	3.0	5.3	35.7	50.3
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ.	9.2	6.0	11.0	14.1	32.3	27.3	4.4	4.2	7.8	14.0	38.4	31.1
-Affiliated	3.5	4.0	10.1	12.7	34.9	34.7	1.5	2.0	6.8	10.1	36.4	43.2
-Unaffiliated	7.8	5.1	9.0	11.7	31.4	35.0	2.3	4.8	7.7	9.1	31.0	45.2
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	2.7	3.5	4.7	9.3	23.9	56.0	1.5	1.5	3.5	10.3	28.9	54.4
-Special emphasis	0.9	2.2	3.9	10.1	27.0	56.0	--	3.0	1.7	4.5	25.5	65.1
-Special education	6.1	2.8	4.5	7.7	33.0	46.0	--	2.0	6.1	9.0	42.9	40.1
NAIS membership												
Not NAIS	5.1	5.6	9.5	13.3	34.8	31.6	3.5	3.7	7.4	10.9	34.2	40.4
NAIS	1.3	1.9	2.4	8.1	25.7	60.7	0.6	1.3	2.4	8.9	30.3	56.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.11b—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on classroom practices, by school type: 1987–88

	Selecting teaching techniques						Disciplining students					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	1.1	1.8	4.0	7.0	27.6	58.4	1.6	4.3	8.6	14.4	34.5	36.6
Type of school												
Public	1.1	2.0	4.2	7.3	28.1	57.2	1.8	4.6	9.2	15.0	34.3	35.2
Private	0.8	0.8	1.8	4.1	23.6	68.9	0.4	1.6	3.9	9.1	36.2	48.7
Private school type												
Religious	0.8	0.9	1.7	3.9	24.9	67.9	0.4	1.2	3.7	9.1	37.2	48.4
Nonsectarian	0.7	0.4	2.2	5.1	18.8	72.8	0.3	3.4	5.1	8.9	32.3	50.0
Private school category												
Assembly of God	0.0	--	2.8	4.8	37.1	53.3	0.0	--	3.2	14.2	40.0	41.1
Baptist	0.7	2.5	2.0	2.9	26.8	65.1	--	1.2	2.3	12.1	38.4	45.7
Calvinist	--	0.0	--	1.4	20.6	77.2	--	0.0	2.0	2.2	44.0	51.4
Christian	0.0	--	1.2	4.1	27.2	66.7	0.0	1.0	2.1	8.4	41.5	47.0
Episcopal	0.0	--	2.0	3.1	19.4	75.0	1.0	0.9	3.8	5.8	35.8	52.8
Friends	0.0	0.0	--	--	19.0	77.2	0.0	--	4.2	5.9	40.4	48.4
Jewish	2.5	1.1	4.1	3.6	19.2	69.5	--	3.0	2.7	9.4	30.9	52.5
Lutheran	--	0.0	0.9	3.4	21.5	71.0	0.0	1.1	1.5	11.6	41.8	44.0
7th Day Adventist	0.0	--	2.6	7.4	22.5	66.8	--	--	5.8	17.8	24.1	51.6
Roman Catholic	0.6	0.7	1.4	3.8	24.5	69.0	0.5	1.2	4.2	8.5	36.3	49.3
Other: Religious	--	1.0	3.0	5.6	30.1	59.5	0.0	1.1	3.3	8.3	41.3	46.0
Exceptional children	0.0	0.0	--	3.2	20.2	76.0	--	1.3	6.4	8.9	45.6	37.1
Montessori	--	4.3	2.0	2.8	17.9	72.2	0.0	--	4.7	10.9	25.6	58.7
NAIS	1.0	0.0	1.1	3.3	21.0	73.6	0.4	3.7	6.4	8.0	32.7	48.8
Other: Nonsectarian	0.5	0.4	3.2	7.2	16.7	72.0	--	3.7	3.8	9.4	31.5	51.2
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.3	0.7	1.8	4.4	26.5	66.3	0.4	1.3	4.6	8.2	35.9	49.6
-Diocesan	--	1.3	1.0	3.4	19.1	74.9	0.4	1.3	4.1	9.5	35.9	48.8
-Private order	--	0.0	0.7	2.1	24.3	70.9	--	0.7	3.0	8.3	38.4	48.9
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christ.	0.9	1.3	2.2	4.4	30.7	60.6	--	1.2	3.1	8.4	46.0	41.2
-Affiliated	1.6	0.5	1.6	3.3	22.7	70.3	0.5	1.3	2.5	9.3	37.7	48.7
-Unaffiliated	0.0	1.8	3.0	5.2	23.6	66.5	--	1.0	2.9	14.1	29.5	52.4
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	1.0	--	0.5	4.7	18.0	75.5	--	3.8	5.2	10.0	31.8	48.7
-Specila emphasis	--	0.7	3.6	5.4	18.0	71.9	0.3	3.1	1.8	7.5	27.6	59.7
-Special education	--	--	6.9	6.7	24.0	61.8	--	2.2	12.7	6.3	46.8	31.6
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.8	0.9	1.8	4.3	24.3	67.9	0.3	1.4	3.8	9.3	36.5	48.6
NAIS	0.6	--	1.6	2.9	19.4	75.4	1.0	2.9	4.9	7.4	34.3	49.6

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 1 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.11c—Percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions of influence on classroom practices, by school type: 1987–88

	Determining amount of homework to be assigned					
	None 1	2	3	4	5	Great deal 6
All schools	1.3	1.5	3.7	6.6	22.9	64.1
Type of school						
Public	1.3	1.5	3.7	6.6	22.8	64.0
Private	1.0	1.1	2.9	6.6	23.6	64.8
Private school type						
Religious	0.8	1.0	2.7	6.3	24.5	64.7
Nonsectarian	2.0	1.3	4.0	7.6	19.8	65.3
Private school category						
Assembly of God	0.0	6.9	5.6	8.0	26.8	52.8
Baptist	0.4	0.6	2.4	7.2	26.0	63.4
Calvinist	--	--	--	6.0	27.2	65.7
Christian	1.0	0.9	1.0	7.7	24.8	64.6
Episcopal	--	1.5	3.4	7.8	23.5	63.4
Friends	--	--	0.0	4.7	27.6	65.3
Jewish	--	1.8	7.4	6.3	26.9	57.3
Lutheran	0.0	--	1.4	6.5	23.1	68.8
7th Day Adventist	0.0	--	--	1.9	22.4	74.4
Roman Catholic	0.9	0.9	2.6	5.8	22.7	67.1
Other: Religious	1.3	--	4.2	9.0	37.0	48.3
Exceptional children	4.8	1.5	4.8	2.9	29.1	56.9
Montessori	2.5	0.0	1.9	7.9	10.1	77.5
NAIS	2.0	--	4.4	11.4	23.5	57.1
Other: Nonsectarian	1.8	1.1	3.8	4.6	16.8	71.9
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.6	24.1	62.6
-Diocesan	0.5	0.4	0.8	3.0	22.7	72.6
-Private order	--	0.0	3.2	3.2	17.7	75.5
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christ	0.4	0.7	3.2	10.0	30.6	55.1
-Affiliated	0.3	0.7	2.6	5.6	27.0	63.9
-Unaffiliated	1.4	2.5	2.9	6.2	22.8	64.2
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	1.9	0.7	3.6	11.4	19.1	63.2
-Special emphasis	2.3	--	4.3	2.2	19.7	69.3
-Special education	2.2	1.8	5.2	1.1	24.0	65.8
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	0.9	1.0	2.7	6.1	23.6	65.6
NAIS	1.8	1.4	4.4	9.7	23.1	59.7

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates for these variables were less than 2 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across each perception, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.12—Percentage distribution of teachers by plans to remain in teaching, by school type: 1987–88

	As long as able	Until eligible to retire	Unless something better comes along	Will leave as soon as possible	Undecided
All schools	32.7	34.9	12.4	3.9	16.0
Type of school					
Public	30.7	37.5	12.4	4.0	15.3
Private	49.8	12.2	12.4	3.5	22.1
Private school type					
Religious	51.3	12.3	11.9	3.5	21.0
Nonsectarian	43.6	11.6	14.7	3.6	26.5
Private school category					
Assembly of God	47.1	12.5	10.9	4.9	24.6
Baptist	58.8	7.1	7.2	4.9	22.1
Calvinist	43.7	17.4	11.8	1.5	25.6
Christian	51.3	5.8	9.6	4.2	29.1
Episcopal	38.8	12.6	12.3	5.2	31.0
Friends	43.9	17.1	14.8	--	24.0
Jewish	50.5	6.3	19.1	2.5	21.6
Lutheran	50.6	14.0	13.4	3.9	18.1
7th Day Adventist	40.6	20.2	18.0	5.1	16.1
Roman Catholic	51.7	13.7	12.4	3.1	19.2
Other: Religious	55.4	7.9	8.0	3.4	25.2
Exceptional children	48.2	11.5	20.6	--	17.6
Montessori	44.7	11.8	16.5	0.9	26.1
NAIS	38.9	11.5	16.4	3.8	29.3
Other: Nonsectarian	47.2	11.8	12.4	3.9	24.8
9-Category typology					
Catholic					
-Parochial	53.8	12.9	11.2	3.0	19.2
-Diocesan	46.6	16.7	15.6	3.1	18.0
-Private order	50.8	12.5	12.4	3.5	20.8
Other Religious					
-Conservative Christ	54.2	6.7	8.0	4.9	26.2
-Affiliated	50.1	14.1	12.5	3.2	20.0
-Unaffiliated	47.5	7.4	13.2	4.3	27.5
Nonsectarian					
-Regular	39.0	13.8	15.0	4.1	28.2
-Special emphasis	49.1	8.5	13.9	3.3	25.2
-Special education	52.8	9.3	14.8	2.1	20.9
NAIS membership					
Not NAIS	51.3	12.3	11.9	3.4	21.0
NAIS	39.9	11.6	15.4	4.0	29.1

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rate was 0.7 percent. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assuming equal distributions for both respondents and nonrespondents. Percentages were computed within school type across plans, but numbers may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 2.13—Average earned from school-year, nonschool employment and percentage distributions of teachers by type of in-kind income received from school, by school type: 1987–88

	Average school-year, nonschool earnings	In-kind income						
		Housing or housing expenses	Tuition for Meals	College Child children	Car/ tuition care	transportation for self	expenses	None
All schools	$705	1.0	1.5	1.4	0.5	3.2	3.8	90.8
Type of school								
Public	704	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	2.8	3.8	92.9
Private	712	7.0	10.1	11.1	1.2	6.9	4.4	72.6
Private school type								
Religious	685	7.0	8.1	11.0	1.0	6.0	4.7	73.9
Nonsectarian	820	9.0	18.0	11.7	2.0	10.5	3.3	67.2
Private school category								
Assembly of God	375	--	10.6	14.4	1.9	6.2	0.0	69.7
Baptist	931	6.0	7.6	25.4	1.6	4.9	3.4	62.7
Calvinist	438	--	0.5	3.3	0.0	23.9	--	72.6
Christian	1,108	2.0	8.5	21.6	4.6	9.3	5.0	66.1
Episcopal	841	7.0	25.9	14.6	3.5	12.3	1.0	57.8
Friends	726	13.0	28.7	25.6	8.4	7.6	3.3	51.1
Jewish	1,216	1.0	5.0	7.4	--	1.5	1.3	84.9
Lutheran	396	17.0	4.1	5.7	0.9	14.5	7.3	62.5
7th Day Adventist	496	7.0	1.9	36.6	3.3	31.6	11.6	41.6
Roman Catholic	646	7.0	7.2	7.0	0.1	3.6	5.1	79.9
Other: Religious	645	7.0	11.6	17.5	2.3	5.1	4.1	68.1
Exceptional children	1,658	1.0	11.5	--	--	17.1	5.9	64.0
Montessori	768	0.0	--	8.4	2.5	3.2	--	86.5
NAIS	718	16.0	30.2	16.3	2.1	11.4	4.1	55.2
Other: Nonsectarian	840	4.0	9.8	8.1	1.6	10.0	2.7	76.0
9-Category typology								
Catholic								
-Parochial	569	7.0	5.0	6.3	--	3.0	4.6	81.4
-Diocesan	547	8.0	6.9	9.0	--	4.1	6.7	77.5
-Private order	1,043	5.0	15.2	7.0	0.0	4.9	4.4	77.8
Other Religious								
-Conservative Christ.	768	4.0	5.7	25.2	1.9	7.6	2.4	64.1
-Affiliated	648	9.0	9.3	13.5	1.7	13.7	4.7	63.2
-Unaffiliated	906	7.0	15.3	12.8	4.2	5.0	5.6	68.3
Nonsectarian								
-Regular	813	10.0	15.7	14.1	2.9	10.1	3.8	68.5
-Special emphasis	677	9.0	23.7	11.5	1.0	9.2	2.6	61.0
-Special education	1,211	3.0	15.6	0.0	0.0	16.0	2.9	76.4
NAIS								
Not NAIS	678	6	7.2	10.6	1.0	6.4	4.6	74.8
NAIS	924	13	28.1	14.6	2.5	10.2	3.0	58.6

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: The item nonresponse rates were 3.1 percent for nonschool earnings and 4.2 percent for types of in-kind income. Item nonresponse was treated as missing data in the computation of this table. This is equivalent to assigning the mean to each missing case for nonschool earnings and to assuming equal distributions for both the nonrespondents and respondents for in-kind income. Percentages were computed within school type across types of in-kind income.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.1—Percentage of schools by level, size, and minority status, by school type: 1987–88

	School level			School size					Percent minority			
	Elem.	Sec.	Combined	<150	150-299	300-499	500-749	750 +	<5%	5-19%	20-49%	50%+
All schools	68.1	20.6	11.3	21.6	20.9	25.8	18.5	13.3	39.5	23.9	17.4	19.2
Type of school												
Public	69.5	24.6	5.9	11.0	18.3	30.6	23.2	16.8	37.2	22.7	19.1	21.1
Private	63.7	9.1	27.2	52.5	28.3	11.7	4.7	2.8	46.1	27.7	12.4	13.8
Private school type												
Religious	67.5	8.9	23.6	49.2	30.1	12.7	5.0	3.0	50.8	25.8	10.5	12.8
Nonsectarian	47.9	9.8	42.3	66.2	20.6	7.3	3.7	2.2	26.3	35.7	20.2	17.8
Private school category												
Assembly of God	31.5	--	64.4	68.2	27.0	3.9	--	0.0	37.3	38.3	17.5	6.9
Baptist	21.7	1.5	76.8	66.3	21.5	6.1	3.5	2.6	60.8	24.0	6.3	8.9
Calvinist	59.3	13.3	27.4	37.6	20.5	28.1	8.6	5.2	69.7	24.0	5.1	--
Christian	46.7	2.1	51.2	71.8	17.5	5.2	3.8	1.7	49.5	34.0	7.2	9.4
Episcopal	68.1	14.6	17.3	42.1	35.0	13.8	1.9	7.2	21.9	47.8	18.8	11.4
Friends	64.5	14.1	21.4	41.3	28.7	--	9.8	7.8	--	55.8	33.5	7.4
Jewish	55.2	16.5	28.4	41.8	36.3	8.2	7.5	6.2	85.2	8.6	4.7	--
Lutheran	94.6	3.3	2.2	63.9	29.4	5.1	1.5	0.0	64.5	18.7	6.3	10.5
7th Day Adventist	74.1	4.4	21.6	89.6	6.7	3.0	0.0	--	30.6	34.1	18.7	16.6
Roman Catholic	81.4	14.9	3.7	20.7	44.4	22.1	8.1	4.8	44.8	24.6	12.4	18.2
Other: Religious	61.7	3.2	35.1	83.5	10.1	3.8	2.0	0.6	64.0	23.9	6.6	5.5
Exceptional children	10.6	15.9	73.6	89.2	10.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.2	59.5	24.0	4.2
Montessori	92.4	--	7.0	82.0	11.7	4.5	1.8	0.0	27.9	40.3	16.5	15.3
NAIS	24.0	23.0	53.1	27.5	30.7	18.7	14.9	8.3	19.8	53.2	18.7	8.3
Other: Nonsectarian	48.7	8.0	43.3	70.2	20.6	5.9	2.0	1.4	28.5	29.5	20.8	21.2
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	95.8	3.2	1.0	19.4	48.6	22.9	7.2	2.0	46.2	23.4	11.6	18.8
-Diocesan	70.8	28.8	--	20.0	44.0	18.6	7.4	10.2	50.8	25.0	10.7	13.5
-Private Order	16.1	59.1	24.8	29.5	20.1	24.1	14.4	11.9	25.9	31.4	19.7	23.0
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	28.7	3.0	68.4	70.3	19.4	6.1	3.2	0.9	52.8	31.2	7.8	8.2
-Affiliated	74.1	6.4	19.5	65.1	23.8	6.6	2.5	2.1	52.9	24.5	12.8	9.9
-Unaffiliated	67.6	2.8	29.6	80.7	12.7	3.0	1.9	1.7	61.9	24.4	6.1	7.6
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	51.4	10.7	37.9	50.7	27.3	12.1	7.0	3.0	35.3	34.2	15.9	14.7
-Special emphasis	59.7	10.7	29.6	74.5	17.4	4.5	1.4	2.3	22.4	38.3	18.7	20.5
-Special education	11.9	5.1	83.0	89.3	9.9	--	--	0.0	10.7	34.2	35.3	19.9
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	65.5	8.2	26.3	53.7	28.2	11.3	4.3	2.5	47.5	26.4	12.0	14.1
NAIS	28.6	25.7	45.7	27.9	29.4	19.6	14.4	8.6	19.4	53.8	19.5	7.3

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.2—Percentage of schools by program emphasis, by school type: 1987–88

	Regular elementary/ secondary	Elementary/ secondary special emphasis	Special education	Alternative	Vocational/ technical	Other
All schools	84.6	4.8	2.3	3.1	1.1	4.2
Type of school						
Public	88.2	4.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	2.5
Private	74.0	6.0	4.1	6.8	--	9.1
Private school type						
Religious	81.9	5.5	1.2	4.4	0.0	7.0
Nonsectarian	40.7	8.2	16.2	16.7	--	18.1
Private school category						
Assembly of God	52.4	0.0	0.0	38.3	0.0	9.3
Baptist	79.0	6.8	0.0	7.8	0.0	6.5
Calvinist	96.7	--	0.0	0.0	0.0	--
Christian	68.6	8.4	--	8.9	0.0	12.9
Episcopal	71.6	9.6	--	7.8	0.0	10.0
Friends	55.0	--	5.9	15.4	0.0	19.9
Jewish	40.2	35.9	--	2.8	0.0	19.8
Lutheran	83.0	8.3	0.0	--	0.0	8.2
7th Day Adventist	88.0	2.9	0.0	1.1	0.0	8.0
Roman Catholic	89.9	3.7	1.9	0.7	0.0	3.8
Other: Religious	80.1	3.4	1.4	6.0	0.0	9.1
Exceptional children	--	0.0	84.0	8.0	0.0	1.6
Montessori	13.7	4.1	0.0	48.0	0.0	34.2
NAIS	67.0	9.4	3.7	6.9	0.0	13.0
Other: Nonsectarian	42.0	9.2	16.4	14.4	--	17.8
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	94.8	1.1	0.0	--	0.0	4.0
-Diocesan	92.3	1.9	--	--	0.0	1.9
-Private order	57.1	21.8	12.7	--	0.0	5.8
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	63.8	7.2	0.0	17.8	0.0	11.3
-Affiliated	79.2	9.9	0.3	1.5	0.0	9.1
-Unaffiliated	84.8	3.1	1.8	2.3	0.0	8.0
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	89.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.3
-Special emphasis	0.0	21.6	0.0	44.0	--	34.1
-Special education	0.0	0.0	97.1	0.0	0.0	2.9
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	74.4	5.8	4.2	6.8	0.0	8.8
NAIS	66.3	9.6	2.6	6.6	0.0	14.9

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100 due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.3—Average graduation rates, college application rates, and percentage enrolled in college preparatory programs, by school type: 1987–88

	Graduation rate 1987	College application rate	% enrolled in college prep.
All schools	93.3	55.0	57.0
Type of school			
Public	92.3	48.3	49.8
Private	96.0	73.4	74.6
Private school type			
Religious	96.0	72.6	74.5
Nonsectarian	96.1	76.0	74.7
Private school category			
Assembly of God	--	--	--
Baptist	95.6	61.9	71.5
Calvinist	--	--	--
Christian	94.0	53.0	79.4
Episcopal	97.5	96.6	97.7
Friends	--	--	--
Jewish	96.1	81.2	84.2
Lutheran	--	--	--
7th Day Adventist	--	--	--
Roman Catholic	98.5	88.5	87.2
Other: Religious	93.6	68.2	64.1
Exceptional children	--	--	--
Montessori	--	--	--
NAIS	99.2	94.0	94.5
Other: Nonsectarian	95.5	69.8	67.2
9-Category typology			
Catholic			
-Parochial	--	--	--
-Diocesan	98.3	87.8	83.3
-Private order	98.8	90.7	91.5
Other Religious			
-Conservative Christian	93.9	60.5	68.5
-Affiliated	96.8	74.2	86.9
-Unaffiliated	95.3	70.3	59.6
Nonsectarian			
-Regular	99.7	84.3	84.1
-Special emphasis	92.4	79.2	75.2
-Special education	--	--	--
NAIS membership status			
Not NAIS	95.6	70.6	72.2
NAIS	99.1	94.3	94.9

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.4—Percentage of schools by selected school characteristics, by school type: 1987–88

	Coed.	All female	All male	Any student Ch.1 eligible	Any school lunch eligible	Charge tuition to any	Discount tuition for some	Any unpaid volunteers
All schools	98.8	0.6	0.6	7.0	79.8	35.0	23.6	63.6
Type of school								
Public	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	96.9	15.4	2.9	62.4
Private	96.0	2.0	2.0	27.5	29.7	92.7	84.5	67.4
Private school type								
Religious	96.0	2.2	1.8	30.0	32.5	93.7	87.8	72.6
Nonsectarian	96.0	1.1	3.0	17.0	18.2	88.1	70.4	45.6
Private school category								
Assembly of God	100.0	0.0	0.0	--	15.6	100.0	95.4	68.6
Baptist	99.9	0.0	--	9.9	11.1	95.6	86.8	61.0
Calvinist	100.0	0.0	0.0	23.4	37.8	100.0	87.9	89.9
Christian	99.0	0.0	--	12.4	15.6	95.0	90.8	69.4
Episcopal	88.6	--	9.1	8.5	5.6	99.5	85.7	68.9
Friends	100.0	0.0	0.0	--	8.3	100.0	88.3	80.0
Jewish	70.7	13.5	15.8	18.1	34.6	99.0	97.3	55.5
Lutheran	100.0	0.0	0.0	25.6	40.2	95.0	88.1	87.7
7th Day Adventist	99.1	--	0.0	5.6	9.4	98.7	94.6	60.0
Roman Catholic	93.6	4.0	2.5	53.9	51.2	97.7	92.9	82.0
Other: Religious	100.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	12.8	73.8	65.8	54.7
Exceptional children	95.8	--	2.3	16.6	17.8	90.6	60.9	59.8
Montessori	100.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	7.9	100.0	81.9	58.6
NAIS	92.5	--	5.9	10.6	14.6	95.2	81.5	49.9
Other: Nonsectarian	96.1	--	2.9	20.2	20.6	84.4	66.8	41.5
9-Category typology								
Catholic								
-Parochial	99.7	--	0.0	60.0	51.4	98.2	93.9	88.1
-Diocesan	95.6	3.5	--	52.3	63.8	95.6	92.7	80.6
-Private order	53.9	26.5	19.6	20.8	27.1	98.8	87.3	48.8
Other Religious								
-Conservative Christian	100.0	0.0	0.0	8.8	12.0	95.4	91.5	71.3
-Affiliated	97.1	1.1	1.8	16.1	25.2	97.5	92.0	72.3
-Unaffiliated	96.6	1.5	1.9	8.6	15.7	77.1	65.7	49.9
Nonsectarian								
-Regular	97.1	1.0	1.8	3.7	8.6	98.5	80.7	39.3
-Special emphasis	96.3	0.0	3.7	20.0	14.3	88.8	73.7	54.6
-Special education	92.0	--	4.5	46.3	53.0	58.0	34.6	42.3
NAIS membership status								
Not NAIS	96.6	1.7	1.8	28.5	30.7	92.4	84.5	67.9
NAIS	85.3	7.9	6.8	9.1	11.4	97.1	84.7	57.0

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.5—Percentage of schools by admissions criteria, by school type: 1987–88

	Admission test	Std. achieve. test	Academic record	Special needs	Special aptitudes	Interview	Recommendations	Other	No require.
All schools	9.8	12.7	27.0	12.1	4.97	21.4	14.7	15.3	53.0
Type of school									
Public	2.1	5.6	17.3	8.7	3.0	5.2	5.4	16.3	65.4
Private	32.4	33.4	55.6	22.0	0.7	68.9	41.9	12.5	16.7
Private school type									
Religious	33.0	33.1	55.1	18.5	8.7	67.1	40.3	11.6	18.6
Nonsectarian	30.2	34.7	57.5	36.9	9.0	76.5	49.1	16.0	8.6
Private school category									
Assembly of God	55.8	44.9	67.4	35.1	16.7	84.0	35.9	--	--
Baptist	46.5	45.4	53.6	22.1	10.2	82.8	34.6	7.9	8.6
Calvinist	11.5	20.8	36.9	6.4	--	82.7	47.5	20.1	6.9
Christian	42.9	52.0	61.9	32.2	14.9	86.3	48.5	11.7	5.6
Episcopal	64.2	60.4	78.5	32.0	24.3	81.4	68.3	7.1	3.6
Friends	69.2	38.6	83.6	48.8	40.7	92.8	71.3	20.5	--
Jewish	46.8	32.1	58.7	21.0	18.0	83.6	59.8	10.7	5.5
Lutheran	22.2	29.8	56.3	16.7	4.9	73.5	33.3	10.7	16.0
7th Day Adventist	20.9	31.7	57.2	15.8	8.4	70.8	55.8	10.7	14.2
Roman Catholic	30.4	29.5	57.5	16.0	6.3	59.2	40.1	11.7	22.8
Other: Religious	25.7	22.4	37.8	11.9	7.9	54.7	30.6	14.7	31.9
Exceptional children	26.5	21.4	33.5	84.8	35.0	79.7	46.1	41.5	0.0
Montessori	16.8	14.1	52.5	20.5	9.7	91.2	43.0	7.3	8.8
NAIS	71.4	65.4	85.7	28.1	28.8	93.0	74.9	15.2	--
Other: Nonsectarian	23.8	32.4	54.1	37.9	17.3	70.3	44.7	15.7	10.8
9-Category typology									
Catholic									
-Parochial	26.0	27.9	54.4	14.0	5.3	55.3	33.7	12.1	25.9
-Diocesan	25.8	25.6	53.9	17.9	8.4	60.9	40.0	8.6	24.6
-Private order	64.4	45.8	82.4	24.6	8.2	78.9	78.3	14.5	--
Other Religious									
-Conservative Christian	45.7	45.4	63.5	28.9	13.5	88.2	42.3	12.9	4.8
-Affiliated	29.8	39.0	61.9	20.0	12.1	76.9	47.7	10.3	10.0
-Unaffiliated	28.7	21.3	31.4	11.2	5.5	52.1	29.5	11.6	33.3
Nonsectarian									
-Regular	39.8	41.8	69.3	23.3	17.1	78.6	52.8	6.2	12.0
-Special emphasis	26.9	30.2	49.0	31.4	20.2	78.9	39.4	23.6	8.4
-Special education	11.6	25.5	44.8	86.4	21.4	65.5	60.8	25.3	0.0
NAIS membership status									
Not NAIS	30.5	31.9	54.1	21.7	10.0	67.7	40.2	12.3	17.4
NAIS	71.4	63.4	85.0	27.9	24.5	91.2	76.8	15.6	1.7

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

NOTE: Percentages add to more than 100 because multiple responses were requested.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 3.6—Average values for selected school characteristics, by school type: 1987–88

	Percent boarding	Percent male	Days in school year	Length of day (hours)	Percent absent/ day	Highest full-time tuition	% enrolled at beginning enrolled at end	Number regular volunteers
All schools	3.7	51.2	179	6	5.5	1,962	91.3	20
Type of school								
Public	--	51.3	179	6	6.1	2,106	90.0	21
Private	3.7	50.8	180	6	3.8	1,892	95.1	16
Private school type								
Religious	1.7	49.6	179	6	3.8	1,403	95.7	17
Nonsectarian	12.0	56.0	185	6	4.0	4,081	92.8	13
Private school category								
Assembly of God	0.0	49.0	175	6	4.4	1,269	90.2	--
Baptist	1.4	48.6	181	6	3.7	1,242	95.6	7
Calvinist	0.0	50.8	179	6	3.3	1,986	98.3	19
Christian	1.1	52.3	180	6	3.8	1,502	95.0	13
Episcopal	6.3	50.6	180	6	3.6	3,536	95.9	19
Friends	8.1	54.5	174	6	4.3	4,471	96.0	22
Jewish	2.5	49.4	180	7	4.5	3,175	97.2	8
Lutheran	0.2	49.7	178	6	3.5	1,120	97.2	13
7th Day Adventist	2.7	49.5	179	6	3.5	1,258	92.5	5
Roman Catholic	1.6	49.3	179	6	4.1	1,257	96.4	23
Other: Religious	2.3	49.6	177	6	3.2	1,482	95.7	7
Exceptional children	26.8	64.9	194	6	4.6	6,625	86.4	--
Montessori	--	52.1	179	6	3.8	2,748	96.2	9
NAIS	15.6	54.3	175	7	3.5	5,898	96.4	31
Other: Nonsectarian	11.7	56.4	187	6	4.0	3,692	91.9	10
9-Category typology								
Catholic								
-Parochial	0.3	49.3	179	6	4.0	963	96.8	23
-Diocesan	2.4	48.5	180	6	3.8	1,165	95.4	24
-Private order	7.7	50.8	179	6	5.2	3,127	95.8	23
Other Religious								
-Conservative Christian	1.0	49.3	179	6	3.8	1,330	95.8	9
-Affiliated	1.9	50.1	179	6	3.6	1,688	95.5	11
-Unaffiliated	2.3	50.1	177	6	3.4	1,565	94.2	8
Nonsectarian								
-Regular	5.6	53.5	181	6	3.3	3,578	95.7	19
-Special emphasis	13.5	53.9	182	6	4.0	3,383	92.7	10
-Special education	26.4	68.5	201	6	5.8	8,841	85.0	9
NAIS membership								
Not NAIS	3.1	50.8	180	6	3.9	1,703	95.1	15
NAIS	14.1	52.4	176	6	3.5	5,464	95.8	32

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 4.1—Percentage of private schools and public districts with different types of benefits available to teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	Medical insurance		Dental insurance		Group life insurance		
	School pays	Teacher pays	School pays	Teacher pays	School pays	Teacher pays	Pension contrib.
Public districts	90.1	6.2	56.2	13.1	59.5	15.8	62.6
Private schools	74.5	5.6	37.2	10.7	43.5	10.0	52.8
Private school type							
Religious	77.2	4.4	39.8	10.7	44.7	10.1	57.0
Nonsectarian	61.6	11.2	24.9	10.7	37.7	9.8	32.9
Private school category							
Assembly of God	32.5	--	13.4	11.1	17.1	10.0	6.4
Baptist	54.8	9.9	12.7	15.4	41.1	6.4	12.8
Calvinist	100.0	0.0	85.9	0.0	82.9	6.2	89.0
Christian	48.0	7.5	19.5	9.5	32.9	8.1	11.3
Episcopal	62.5	9.4	27.6	--	44.0	2.5	50.1
Friends	85.6	7.8	22.9	16.7	35.8	--	72.9
Jewish	55.3	19.5	22.0	21.1	37.4	12.2	42.6
Lutheran	95.9	--	69.3	8.8	34.4	18.1	87.5
7th Day Adventist	92.0	4.3	88.7	4.9	39.8	32.9	74.4
Roman Catholic	92.6	2.4	44.9	11.6	57.0	7.6	77.2
Other: Religious	41.2	3.9	12.0	8.7	20.6	7.6	13.5
Exceptional children	97.7	--	43.7	6.0	70.3	--	57.2
Montessori	54.9	4.9	10.9	14.5	34.2	12.8	13.2
NAIS	89.0	5.7	32.3	14.0	64.2	9.4	76.1
Other: Nonsectarian	54.5	14.0	24.4	9.6	30.4	9.9	25.1
9-Category typology							
Catholic							
-Parochial	94.1	2.2	45.1	12.5	58.0	7.7	77.6
-Diocesan	93.4	3.3	43.2	11.9	58.8	7.7	83.6
-Private order	81.2	2.1	46.7	5.2	47.5	7.1	62.9
Other Religious							
-Conservative Christian	52.7	8.8	19.5	12.5	37.3	7.8	10.5
-Affiliated	85.1	6.1	58.2	11.2	39.8	18.1	68.0
-Unaffiliated	37.6	3.7	17.8	4.3	15.3	9.8	23.5
Nonsectarian							
-Regular	55.0	15.2	17.0	9.1	33.1	11.0	36.6
-Special emphasis	58.8	9.7	26.5	13.4	32.5	10.3	22.2
-Special education	94.7	--	49.9	8.5	69.8	--	50.1
NAIS membership status							
Not NAIS	73.7	5.7	37.3	10.8	42.4	10.1	51.7
NAIS	90.8	4.3	34.0	9.6	66.0	7.6	75.6

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 4.2—Percentage of private schools and public districts with different types of in-kind income available to teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	In-kind income					
	Housing	Meals	Transp.	Children's tuition	Teacher's tuition	Other
Public districts	2.7	3.1	9.1	0.0	37.4	18.4
Private schools	10.8	13.6	5.6	41.5	31.9	7.9
Private school type						
Religious	11.7	12.5	6.4	42.3	31.0	7.1
Nonsectarian	6.3	18.9	1.8	37.5	36.4	11.8
Private school category						
Assembly of God	--	14.7	0.0	52.3	19.7	21.5
Baptist	21.9	18.0	9.5	64.9	27.9	5.7
Calvinist	--	5.3	--	27.0	83.6	--
Christian	12.3	16.1	--	60.1	22.8	6.9
Episcopal	13.4	25.8	--	61.2	49.6	15.3
Friends	13.3	25.0	--	67.4	43.3	15.5
Jewish	3.6	12.2	3.6	53.7	42.9	4.0
Lutheran	43.8	10.0	14.6	25.3	59.0	3.2
7th Day Adventist	5.9	4.2	8.8	72.2	84.4	2.6
Roman Catholic	7.0	10.8	5.2	32.5	22.2	6.2
Other: Religious	8.2	17.8	9.4	48.8	21.6	12.6
Exceptional children	--	29.2	3.1	14.8	61.8	18.1
Montessori	0.0	4.5	--	61.9	45.8	5.6
NAIS	25.2	44.4	--	58.9	65.5	10.2
Other: Nonsectarian	3.5	15.0	2.0	30.1	26.9	12.7
9-Category typology						
Catholic						
-Parochial	7.9	10.3	5.0	28.1	19.3	6.0
-Diocesan	4.1	9.5	6.0	38.9	28.1	4.1
-Private order	6.7	16.2	4.6	48.7	30.1	11.4
Other Religious						
-Conservative Christian	11.5	12.9	4.8	65.6	25.7	7.6
-Affiliated	22.2	12.6	9.0	48.5	59.9	5.7
-Unaffiliated	13.8	18.3	9.6	39.7	25.6	12.3
Nonsectarian						
-Regular	8.0	20.1	1.9	42.9	33.0	13.4
-Special emphasis	6.0	15.8	1.9	42.5	36.2	11.4
-Special education	0.9	23.6	1.3	2.0	49.7	6.2
NAIS membership status						
Not NAIS	10.1	12.3	5.8	40.5	30.2	7.9
NAIS	24.5	40.3	2.8	61.0	65.8	8.5

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 4.3—Percentage of private schools and public districts with merit pay plan and average teacher salaries, by school type: 1987–88

	% with merit pay plan	Starting salary BA/no experience	Salary MA/no experience	Salary MA/ 20 yrs. experience
Public districts	10.4	$17,180	$18,806	$28,415
Private schools	12.2	12,395	13,580	18,879
Private school type				
Religious	10.2	12,065	13,229	18,515
Non-sectarian	21.5	13,969	15,256	20,614
Private school category				
Assembly of God	18.7	9,083	10,198	12,912
Baptist	17.7	9,714	10,311	12,775
Calvinist	7.9	15,212	16,296	25,438
Christian	18.6	10,673	11,949	15,437
Episcopal	17.6	14,011	15,242	20,603
Friends	16.2	13,679	15,235	22,957
Jewish	10.6	13,587	15,000	22,514
Lutheran	4.1	13,715	15,114	21,295
7th Day Adventist	4.5	16,512	18,741	23,259
Roman Catholic	7.4	12,427	13,607	20,013
Other: Religious	15.8	9,499	10,092	13,211
Exceptional children	22.1	16,312	17,828	24,920
Montessori	16.6	14,397	15,923	20,095
NAIS	30.5	14,741	16,361	24,903
Other: Nonsectarian	20.3	13,584	14,746	19,492
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	7.9	12,239	13,415	19,426
-Diocesan	5.5	12,144	13,166	20,265
-Private order	7.7	14,161	15,668	23,307
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	15.3	10,098	11,131	14,307
-Affiliated	9.1	14,096	15,570	21,209
-Unaffiliated	16.1	10,068	10,852	14,066
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	21.3	12,895	14,082	19,110
-Special emphasis	26.5	14,546	15,972	21,080
-Special education	7.9	16,323	17,591	24,904
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	11.6	12,278	13,445	18,611
NAIS	24.8	14,803	16,351	24,389

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.1—Standard errors for average salaries of administrators by period of employment, by school type: 1987–88

	All administrators	Period employed: ≤10 months per year	Period employed: 11 months per year	Period employed: 12 months per year
All schools	207	433	241	245
- Unwtd N	10,438	2,424	2,712	5,247
Type of school				
Public	104	233	215	146
- Unwtd N	8,296	1,985	2,424	3,851
Private	492	614	820	510
- Unwtd N	2,142	439	288	1,396
Private school type				
Religious	481	620	771	517
- Unwtd N	1,702	382	250	1,054
Nonsectarian	1,195	1,406	2,037	1,394
- Unwtd N	440	57	38	342
Private school category				
Assembly of God	2,669	- -	- -	- -
- Unwtd N	36	9	2	25
Baptist	1,133	- -	- -	1,189
- Unwtd N	133	20	6	107
Calvinist	1,039	- -	- -	1,533
- Unwtd N	60	6	23	31
Christian	1,843	- -	- -	2,683
- Unwtd N	109	20	19	70
Episcopal	2,670	- -	- -	2,944
- Unwtd N	84	9	11	62
Friends	981	- -	- -	1,379
- Unwtd N	42	2	8	32
Jewish	2,568	- -	- -	3,138
- Unwtd N	95	18	18	59
Lutheran	542	- -	- -	480
- Unwtd N	188	6	1	179
7th Day Adventist	594	868	- -	369
- Unwtd N	130	65	0	64
Roman Catholic	537	642	850	799
- Unwtd N	681	191	153	331
Other: Religious	1,519	2,019	- -	1,667
- Unwtd N	144	36	9	94
Exceptional children	2,704	- -	- -	3,036
- Unwtd N	55	2	5	48
Montessori	3,594	- -	- -	6,448
- Unwtd N	80	19	8	52

Table 5.1—Standard errors for average salaries of administrators by period of employment, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	All administrators	Period employed: ≤10 months per year	Period employed: 11 months per year	Period employed: 12 months per year
NAIS	2,242	- -	- -	2,574
- Unwtd N	86	3	10	72
Other: Nonsectarian	1,284	1,616	- -	1,472
- Unwtd N	219	33	15	170
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	430	732	867	692
-Unwtd N	466	156	100	206
-Diocesan	1,099	1,734	1,464	1,916
-Unwtd N	139	31	42	64
-Private order	2,768	- -	- -	3,184
-Unwtd N	76	4	11	61
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	869	1,395	- -	1,022
-Unwtd N	252	55	14	181
-Affiliated	658	1,169	3,526	810
-Unwtd N	579	94	68	412
-Unaffiliated	2,161	1,874	- -	2,438
-Unwtd N	191	42	15	131
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	1,539	- -	- -	1,985
-Unwtd N	178	25	13	139
-Special emphasis	2,122	- -	- -	2,767
-Unwtd N	170	28	18	122
-Special education	2,467	- -	- -	3,005
-Unwtd N	91	4	7	80
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	477	608	786	513
- Unwtd N	1,948	433	259	1,238
NAIS	1,628	- -	- -	1,681
- Unwtd N	194	6	29	158

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.2—Standard errors for percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.7
- Unwtd N	10,729	10,729	10,729	10,729	10,727	10,727	10,727	10,727	10,713	10,713	10,713	10,713
Type of school												
Public	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8
- Unwtd N	8,462	8,462	8,462	8,462	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,461	8,450	8,450	8,450	8,450
Private	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.5	0.4	0.7	1.4	1.3	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.0
- Unwtd N	2,267	2,267	2,267	2,267	2,266	2,266	2,266	2,266	2,263	2,263	2,263	2,263
Private school type												
Religious	0.6	0.9	1.7	1.6	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.1
- Unwtd N	1,783	1,783	1,783	1,783	1,782	1,782	1,782	1,782	1,779	1,779	1,779	1,779
Nonsectarian	0.7	1.7	3.6	3.7	1.3	1.4	3.3	3.3	1.1	1.1	3.0	3.0
- Unwtd N	484	484	484	484	484	484	484	484	484	484	484	484
Private school category												
Assembly of God	--	6.0	11.7	9.5	--	4.1	8.6	6.8	0.0	0.0	8.3	8.3
- Unwtd N	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Baptist	--	4.4	5.8	5.4	--	4.2	4.7	4.7	0.0	1.6	4.5	4.7
- Unwtd N	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Calvinist	0.0	3.5	5.4	5.5	0.0	--	7.5	7.4	0.0	0.0	4.3	4.3
- Unwtd N	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Christian	--	3.2	8.1	6.9	0.0	2.3	8.3	8.0	0.0	0.7	7.0	7.0
- Unwtd N	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
Episcopal	--	3.9	6.4	5.6	--	1.7	5.5	6.0	0.0	--	6.2	6.0
- Unwtd N	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Friends	0.0	2.7	6.7	5.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	7.7	0.0	-.-	8.8	8.6
- Unwtd N	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Jewish	--	2.6	4.4	5.1	1.5	1.9	5.7	5.4	--	3.3	5.4	4.8
- Unwtd N	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
Lutheran	--	2.0	4.7	4.4	--	0.7	5.1	5.1	0.0	0.0	2.6	2.6
- Unwtd N	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
7th Day Adventist	0.8	4.3	5.2	5.1	1.0	3.0	5.1	5.6	0.0	--	1.8	1.9
- Unwtd N	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131
Roman Catholic	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.1	--	1.0	2.1	2.0	--	0.7	1.4	1.4
- Unwtd N	707	707	707	707	706	706	706	706	704	704	704	704
Other: Religious	--	3.2	6.2	6.4	0.0	3.3	5.3	5.3	0.0	--	4.2	4.4
- Unwtd N	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
Exceptional children	--	5.7	10.7	12.6	6.0	3.0	12.1	14.1	--	3.3	14.3	14.4
- Unwtd N	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
Montessori	0.0	6.7	12.3	9.0	--	0.0	9.8	9.9	0.0	5.0	9.4	11.0
- Unwtd N	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85

Table 5.2—Standard errors for percentage distribution of administrators by perceptions of seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
NAIS	0.0	3.5	4.9	4.8	0.0	2.9	6.2	6.2	0.0	--	3.4	3.7
- Unwtd N	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Other: Nonsectarian	1.0	2.2	4.5	4.9	1.8	1.9	4.3	4.1	1.6	1.5	3.9	4.2
- Unwtd N	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.5	2.0	2.6	2.4	0.0	1.0	2.6	2.6	--	0.7	1.9	1.9
-Unwtd N	483	483	483	483	482	482	482	482	480	480	480	480
-Diocesan	1.5	2.7	4.2	4.4	0.0	2.5	4.6	4.5	0.0	2.1	4.1	4.1
-Unwtd N	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147
-Private order	--	5.1	8.6	6.5	--	3.1	7.6	6.4	0.0	2.2	6.1	5.3
-Unwtd N	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	77	77	77	77
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	--	3.0	4.2	3.9	0.0	2.4	3.4	3.5	0.0	0.9	2.5	2.8
-Unwtd N	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
-Affiliated	0.3	1.4	3.0	2.6	0.3	0.8	3.4	3.4	0.0	0.4	2.1	2.2
-Unwtd N	601	601	601	601	601	601	601	601	600	600	600	600
-Unaffiliated	1.3	2.9	6.6	6.8	1.3	2.7	5.0	4.4	--	1.8	5.2	5.2
-Unwtd N	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	--	2.8	5.0	5.2	--	2.0	5.3	5.7	--	1.8	5.6	5.7
-Unwtd N	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197
-Special emphasis	1.4	3.9	6.7	5.8	--	2.4	4.9	4.9	--	1.7	4.8	5.3
-Unwtd N	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
-Special education	--	2.7	9.2	9.7	6.6	5.2	6.2	7.7	--	2.5	8.8	9.0
-Unwtd N	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.6	0.9	1.6	1.6	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.4	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.1
- Unwtd N	2,064	2,064	2,064	2,064	2,062	2,062	2,062	2,062	2,059	2,059	2,059	2,059
NAIS	--	3.3	3.7	3.2	0.0	1.6	4.3	4.2	0.0	0.8	2.3	2.5
- Unwtd N	203	203	203	203	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.3—Standard errors for percentage distribution of administrators by opinion about difficulty filling vacancies, by school type: 1987–88

	Not at all difficult	Generally difficult	Difficult in some fields	NA/ no vacancies
All schools	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
- Unwtd N	10,713	10,713	10,713	10,713
Type of school				
Public	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5
- Unwtd N	8,446	8,446	8,446	8,446
Private	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.5
- Unwtd N	2,267	2,267	2,267	2,267
Private school type				
Religious	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3
- Unwtd N	1,782	1,782	1,782	1,782
Nonsectarian	2.9	3.1	3.8	3.8
- Unwtd N	485	485	485	485
Private school category				
Assembly of God	9.8	6.6	7.3	8.7
- Unwtd N	38	38	38	38
Baptist	4.6	4.9	4.4	6.7
- Unwtd N	147	147	147	147
Calvinist	5.8	4.1	4.7	5.4
- Unwtd N	61	61	61	61
Christian	6.9	6.9	3.2	4.1
- Unwtd N	116	116	116	116
Episcopal	6.9	5.3	6.1	1.6
- Unwtd N	90	90	90	90
Friends	7.1	3.3	5.9	0.8
- Unwtd N	43	43	43	43
Jewish	4.1	6.7	6.0	2.7
- Unwtd N	101	101	101	101
Lutheran	4.5	2.3	2.1	4.4
- Unwtd N	193	193	193	193
7th Day Adventist	4.7	3.7	2.8	5.1
- Unwtd N	131	131	131	131
Roman Catholic	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.2
- Unwtd N	707	707	707	707
Other: Religious	6.4	4.8	3.0	4.1
- Unwtd N	155	155	155	155
Exceptional children	9.7	11.2	10.8	6.6
- Unwtd N	59	59	59	59
Montessori	11.0	7.4	5.0	13.5
- Unwtd N	84	84	84	84

Table 5.3—Standard errors for percentage distributions of administrators by opinion about difficulty filling vacancies, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Not at all difficult	Generally difficult	Difficult in some fields	NA/ no vacancies
NAIS	6.6	5.4	5.2	3.0
- Unwtd N	93	93	93	93
Other: Nonsectarian	3.5	4.2	5.1	4.7
- Unwtd N	249	249	249	249
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.4
-Unwtd N	480	480	480	480
-Diocesan	4.3	3.3	3.8	2.7
-Unwtd N	149	149	149	149
-Private order	7.7	5.5	6.0	3.5
-Unwtd N	78	78	78	78
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	4.1	2.8	2.4	4.4
-Unwtd N	274	274	274	274
-Affiliated	2.8	2.1	1.7	2.4
-Unwtd N	599	599	599	599
-Unaffiliated	4.9	5.0	3.7	4.1
-Unwtd N	203	203	203	203
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	3.9	4.6	6.1	5.5
-Unwtd N	198	198	198	198
-Special emphasis	5.4	3.8	4.9	5.9
-Unwtd N	186	186	186	186
-Special education	5.5	7.2	6.1	5.4
-Unwtd N	100	100	100	100
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.5
- Unwtd N	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063
NAIS	4.9	4.1	4.7	1.8
- Unwtd N	204	204	204	204

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.4—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by sex, race/ethnicity, age, and marital status, by school type: 1987–88

	Sex		Race/ethnicity					Age				Marital status		
	Male	Female	Native Amer.	Asian/ Pac. Is.	Black non-Hisp.	White non-Hisp.	Hispanic	<30 yrs.	30-39 yrs.	40-49 yrs.	≥50 yrs.	Marr.	Div./ wid./ sep.	Nvr. marr.
All schools	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
- Unwtd N	46,510	46,510	46,114	46,114	46,114	46,114	46,114	46,125	46,125	46,125	46,125	46,269	46,269	46,269
Type of school														
Public	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
- Unwtd N	40,412	40,412	40,099	40,099	40,099	40,099	40,099	40,129	40,129	40,129	40,129	40,272	40,272	40,272
Private	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7
- Unwtd N	6,098	6,098	6,015	6,015	6,015	6,015	6,015	5,996	5,996	5,996	5,996	5,997	5,997	5,997
Private school type														
Religious	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.8
- Unwtd N	4,928	4,928	4,871	4,871	4,871	4,871	4,871	4,861	4,861	4,861	4,861	4,859	4,859	4,859
Nonsectarian	1.7	1.7	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.8	2.5	2.2	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.6
- Unwtd N	1,170	1,170	1,144	1,144	1,144	1,144	1,144	1,135	1,135	1,135	1,135	1,138	1,138	1,138
Private school category														
Assembly of God	4.9	4.9	0.0	--	2.1	2.5	--	7.4	6.8	4.9	2.1	5.7	0.0	5.7
- Unwtd N	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Baptist	3.6	3.6	--	--	0.8	1.2	0.8	2.7	3.3	2.7	2.5	2.8	1.3	2.5
- Unwtd N	321	321	318	318	318	318	318	316	316	316	316	319	319	319
Calvinist	5.5	5.5	0.0	0.0	--	0.7	0.0	3.1	4.1	4.6	2.4	5.2	--	5.2
- Unwtd N	209	209	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	205	205	205
Christian	3.9	3.9	0.0	0.3	1.7	1.8	0.6	3.9	2.9	2.7	2.9	4.3	2.2	3.6
- Unwtd N	274	274	271	271	271	271	271	272	272	272	272	273	273	273
Episcopal	4.1	4.1	--	5.3	1.4	5.4	0.4	5.8	5.5	5.6	5.7	2.0	1.9	2.5
- Unwtd N	291	291	289	289	289	289	289	288	288	288	288	287	287	287
Friends	5.3	5.3	0.0	--	3.9	3.9	0.0	4.6	8.4	8.5	2.8	6.8	4.3	4.2
- Unwtd N	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	113	113	113	113	114	114	114
Jewish	4.7	4.7	--	0.0	--	1.3	1.1	3.0	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.2	1.8	3.0
- Unwtd N	216	216	212	212	212	212	212	207	207	207	207	211	211	211
Lutheran	2.6	2.6	0.6	--	1.7	1.8	--	2.7	2.2	3.2	1.5	2.5	0.9	2.4
- Unwtd N	587	587	585	585	585	585	585	584	584	584	584	582	582	582
7th Day Adventist	4.3	4.3	--	1.6	2.4	4.2	2.9	3.4	2.5	3.8	2.7	3.3	2.6	2.7
- Unwtd N	239	239	234	234	234	234	234	235	235	235	235	235	235	235
Roman Catholic	1.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.3
- Unwtd N	2,242	2,242	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,212	2,204	2,204	2,204
Other religious	2.8	2.8	0.0	--	1.0	1.8	1.3	3.6	3.8	3.4	4.8	3.6	1.4	3.6
- Unwtd N	344	344	339	339	339	339	339	338	338	338	338	340	340	340
Exceptl Children	8.2	8.2	--	0.0	1.2	1.9	0.0	8.8	9.3	8.3	3.8	9.8	5.3	10.2
- Unwtd N	135	135	127	127	127	127	127	130	130	130	130	129	129	129
Montessori	1.5	1.5	--	10.3	3.7	10.0	1.8	3.1	7.8	9.0	5.0	4.7	3.0	4.4
- Unwtd N	168	168	166	166	166	166	166	164	164	164	164	163	163	163

Table 5.4—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by sex, race/ethnicity, age, and marital status, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Sex		Race/ethnicity					Age				Marital status		
	Male	Female	Native Amer.	Asian/ Pac. Is.	Black non-Hisp.	White non-Hisp.	Hispanic	<30 yrs.	30-39 yrs.	40-49 yrs.	≥50 yrs.	Marr.	Div./ wid./ sep.	Nvr. marr.
NAIS	3.7	3.7	0.4	--	--	1.2	1.1	2.8	5.0	3.5	2.1	2.9	1.7	3.0
- Unwtd N	335	335	328	328	328	328	328	324	324	324	324	327	327	327
Other nonsect.	2.2	2.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.1	0.4	2.9	3.3	3.1	1.4	2.8	1.4	2.7
- Unwtd N	532	532	523	523	523	523	523	517	517	517	517	519	519	519
9-Category typology														
Catholic														
-Parochial	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.9	0.8	1.9
-Unwtd N	1,499	1,499	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,476	1,476	1,476
-Diocesan	3.9	3.9	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.6	0.8	2.1	3.2	3.2	1.8	3.3	1.2	3.2
-Unwtd N	464	464	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	455	455	455
-Private Order	4.9	4.9	0.4	0.7	0.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	4.2	3.1	2.2	3.2	2.8	3.5
-Unwtd N	279	279	272	272	272	272	272	275	275	275	275	273	273	273
Other Religious														
-Conserv. Christ.	2.5	2.5	--	--	0.5	1.0	0.8	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.8
-Unwtd N	605	605	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	596	599	599	599
-Affiliated	1.8	1.8	0.2	1.2	0.8	1.5	0.5	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.5	0.8	1.3
-Unwtd N	1,626	1,626	1,613	1,613	1,613	1,613	1,613	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,605	1,605	1,605
-Unaffiliated	2.5	2.5	--	0.2	1.2	1.4	0.7	3.3	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	1.8	3.1
-Unwtd N	458	458	453	453	453	453	453	447	447	447	447	454	454	454
Nonsectarian														
-Regular	2.4	2.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	2.0	3.8	3.0	1.4	2.2	1.5	2.0
-Unwtd N	533	533	527	527	527	527	527	522	522	522	522	524	524	524
-Special emph.	3.9	3.9	0.6	2.0	1.1	2.1	1.0	3.3	4.1	3.0	1.8	3.2	2.1	2.4
-Unwtd N	406	406	395	395	395	395	395	388	388	388	388	391	391	391
-Special ed.	5.3	5.3	0.6	0.0	2.2	2.1	0.0	5.0	5.9	3.3	3.0	5.5	4.6	5.0
-Unwtd N	228	228	219	219	219	219	219	222	222	222	222	220	220	220
NAIS membership status														
Not NAIS	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.9
- Unwtd N	5363	5363	5295	5295	5295	5295	5295	5281	5281	5281	5281	5278	5278	5278
NAIS	2.7	2.7	0.3	1.2	0.4	1.5	0.7	2.2	3.1	2.3	1.6	2.0	1.5	2.1
- Unwtd N	735	735	720	720	720	720	720	715	715	715	715	719	719	719

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.5a—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88

	Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers for all students, even if not in their class				Most of my colleagues share my beliefs/values about what the central mission of the school should be				The school head knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
All schools	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
- Unwtd N	46,386	46,386	46,386	46,386	46,289	46,289	46,289	46,289	46,357	46,357	46,357	46,357
Type of school												
Public	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
- Unwtd N	40,347	40,347	40,347	40,347	40,251	40,251	40,251	40,251	40,319	40,319	40,319	40,319
Private	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.3
- Unwtd N	6039	6039	6039	6039	6038	6038	6038	6038	6038	6038	6038	6038
Private school type												
Religious	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.2	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.3
- Unwtd N	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,889	4,889	4,889	4,889
Non-sectarian	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.0	2.6	2.5	1.3	0.6	2.5	2.2	1.1	0.9
- Unwtd N	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,148	1,148	1,148	1,148	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,149
Private school category												
Assembly of God	9.5	9.4	3.3	2.1	6.6	5.4	- -	0.0	7.2	6.6	1.2	0.0
- Unwtd N	89	89	89	89	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Baptist	4.7	3.5	2.4	1.3	2.6	2.2	1.4	- -	4.6	3.1	1.4	1.7
- Unwtd N	320	320	320	320	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321
Calvinist	4.0	4.4	3.8	1.0	3.1	3.0	- -	- -	4.5	3.5	2.2	- -
- Unwtd N	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	208	208	208	208
Christian	5.0	4.5	2.5	2.0	2.7	2.7	0.9	- -	3.4	3.0	1.1	0.9
- Unwtd N	270	270	270	270	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273
Episcopal	3.4	3.7	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.5	2.4	0.8	6.4	4.0	3.7	0.6
- Unwtd N	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
Friends	5.0	6.0	4.2	2.8	7.5	7.4	3.4	1.7	8.9	8.0	4.1	1.1
- Unwtd N	114	114	114	114	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114
Jewish	4.7	5.4	3.7	4.6	5.1	5.4	2.5	3.2	4.1	4.3	2.4	2.8
- Unwtd N	213	213	213	213	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212
Lutheran	4.6	2.8	2.9	1.4	2.7	2.3	1.7	- -	2.8	2.2	1.6	0.4
- Unwtd N	584	584	584	584	584	584	584	584	584	584	584	584
7th Day Adventist	4.7	4.0	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.6	1.5	- -	4.4	4.8	0.9	3.0
- Unwtd N	234	234	234	234	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
Roman Catholic	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.2	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.4
- Unwtd N	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,230	2,230	2,230	2,230
Other: Religious	5.1	4.7	3.8	1.6	3.7	4.3	1.4	- -	3.5	3.4	2.7	0.4
- Unwtd N	340	340	340	340	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339
Exceptional children	11.1	9.6	2.5	1.0	9.0	8.5	1.8	- -	4.9	5.5	3.7	1.9
- Unwtd N	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133

Table 5.5a—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88—continued

	Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers for all students, even if not in their class				Most of my colleagues share my beliefs/values about what the central mission of the school should be				The school head knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
Montessori	7.9	5.3	5.1	2.8	9.3	7.7	1.8	1.3	9.0	5.6	2.3	3.0
- Unwtd N	164	164	164	164	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
NAIS	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.1	4.0	3.8	1.8	1.2	3.9	4.2	1.8	1.7
- Unwtd N	329	329	329	329	328	328	328	328	330	330	330	330
Other: non-sectarian	3.3	2.0	2.6	1.4	3.8	2.9	2.0	0.9	3.5	2.7	1.6	0.8
- Unwtd N	522	522	522	522	521	521	521	521	520	520	520	520
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.8	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.5
-Unwtd N	1,488	1,488	1,488	1,488	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489
-Diocesan	2.9	2.3	2.7	1.2	2.6	2.4	2.2	0.3	2.9	2.6	1.9	0.8
-Unwtd N	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462	462
-Private order	4.1	5.9	5.6	2.5	4.6	3.8	2.0	1.0	5.0	3.9	3.6	1.2
-Unwtd N	279	279	279	279	278	278	278	278	279	279	279	279
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	3.7	2.6	2.5	0.8	2.8	2.7	0.7	--	3.0	2.2	1.3	0.9
-Unwtd N	602	602	602	602	605	605	605	605	603	603	603	603
-Affiliated	2.4	2.1	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.7	0.7	0.7	2.8	2.2	1.3	0.4
-Unwtd N	1,610	1,610	1,610	1,610	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607
-Unaffiliated	3.3	3.2	2.1	1.7	3.0	3.0	1.4	0.4	2.1	2.6	1.1	1.1
-Unwtd N	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	2.7	3.1	2.4	1.8	2.8	2.5	1.7	1.0	2.9	2.9	1.4	1.5
-Unwtd N	528	528	528	528	525	525	525	525	529	529	529	529
-Special emphasis	4.3	2.9	3.1	1.4	4.8	4.1	2.3	0.6	4.7	3.9	2.0	1.1
-Unwtd N	394	394	394	394	396	396	396	396	393	393	393	393
-Special ed.	5.8	5.5	4.3	1.8	6.5	6.9	3.2	2.0	5.1	5.7	2.9	0.9
-Unwtd N	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.3
- Unwtd N	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,315	5,315	5,315	5,315	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,313
NAIS	2.7	3.4	2.4	1.7	3.3	2.9	1.3	0.8	2.9	3.1	1.4	1.0
- Unwtd N	726	726	726	726	723	723	723	723	725	725	725	725

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.5b—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88

	There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff members				In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done				I have to follow rules in this school that conflict with my best professional judgement			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
All schools	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
- Unwtd N	46,426	46,426	46,426	46,426	46,389	46,389	46,389	46,389	46,330	46,330	46,330	46,330
Type of school												
Public	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
- Unwtd N	40,379	40,379	40,379	40,379	40,353	40,353	40,353	40,353	40,295	40,295	40,295	40,295
Private	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.0
- Unwtd N	6,047	6,047	6,047	6,047	6,036	6,036	6,036	6,036	6,035	6,035	6,035	6,035
Private school type												
Religious	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.0
- Unwtd N	4,893	4,893	4,893	4,893	4,884	4,884	4,884	4,884	4,888	4,888	4,888	4,888
Non-sectarian	2.5	2.0	1.4	0.5	2.8	2.5	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.7	1.9	2.3
- Unwtd N	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,147	1,147	1,147	1,147
Private school category												
Assembly of God	6.6	6.9	- -	- -	10.0	8.9	3.2	0.8	2.0	2.7	3.8	6.2
- Unwtd N	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89
Baptist	3.6	3.0	1.8	0.3	4.3	2.8	2.4	1.6	1.4	2.2	1.9	2.8
- Unwtd N	321	321	321	321	318	318	318	318	317	317	317	317
Calvinist	4.4	4.1	1.4	0.9	4.8	3.9	3.5	2.2	0.8	1.9	3.8	4.0
- Unwtd N	209	209	209	209	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208
Christian	3.3	3.4	0.6	- -	4.6	3.8	2.2	0.4	1.0	2.4	2.4	3.0
- Unwtd N	273	273	273	273	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272
Episcopal	4.1	2.6	2.4	1.2	4.2	3.6	2.7	1.2	2.2	2.2	3.4	4.8
- Unwtd N	288	288	288	288	287	287	287	287	288	288	288	288
Friends	6.8	6.9	2.4	1.3	6.6	4.8	4.8	2.1	0.0	3.2	7.6	7.5
- Unwtd N	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Jewish	4.9	3.8	2.4	0.7	4.4	3.3	4.2	3.0	2.1	2.9	3.7	5.5
- Unwtd N	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	212	212	212	212
Lutheran	4.9	3.5	1.8	0.9	5.4	4.7	2.1	1.2	0.6	1.3	2.4	2.8
- Unwtd N	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	583	584	584	584	584
7th Day Adventist	3.1	3.0	1.5	1.0	3.2	3.5	1.8	3.2	1.0	3.5	3.0	4.3
- Unwtd N	230	230	230	230	231	231	231	231	234	234	234	234
Roman Catholic	1.5	1.5	0.8	0.3	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.6	1.4
- Unwtd N	2,230	2,230	2,230	2,230	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,229	2,229	2,229	2,229
Other: Religious	3.6	2.8	1.2	0.8	4.2	4.8	4.6	1.0	1.4	5.3	3.0	4.7
- Unwtd N	340	340	340	340	341	341	341	341	340	340	340	340
Exceptional children	9.8	8.3	2.2	- -	10.1	7.3	4.6	2.7	1.3	5.0	8.4	10.1
- Unwtd N	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133

Table 5.5b—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88—continued

	There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff members				In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done				I have to follow rules in this school that conflict with my best professional judgement			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
Montessori	8.1	7.8	2.1	0.6	7.9	8.7	3.0	0.8	1.0	3.0	5.5	6.7
- Unwtd N	166	166	166	166	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
NAIS	4.0	3.4	2.0	1.0	3.6	4.3	2.8	1.7	1.4	2.3	2.5	3.0
- Unwtd N	331	331	331	331	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Other: non-sectarian	4.0	3.5	2.3	0.6	4.5	3.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.7	2.8	3.7
- Unwtd N	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	524	519	519	519	519
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.7	1.5	1.0	0.5	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.7
-Unwtd N	1,488	1,488	1,488	1,488	1,487	1,487	1,487	1,487	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489
-Diocesan	3.3	3.3	1.4	0.6	1.9	2.6	3.1	1.3	0.8	2.1	3.3	3.7
-Unwtd N	462	462	462	462	461	461	461	461	462	462	462	462
-Private order	4.5	4.5	2.2	0.9	4.1	6.0	4.8	1.3	1.1	2.2	4.0	3.8
-Unwtd N	280	280	280	280	277	277	277	277	278	278	278	278
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	2.4	2.1	1.1	0.4	3.2	3.1	2.4	0.9	0.8	2.3	1.6	2.7
-Unwtd N	605	605	605	605	600	600	600	600	599	599	599	599
-Affiliated	2.1	1.7	0.9	0.5	3.3	2.2	1.9	0.8	0.6	2.2	2.0	2.0
-Unwtd N	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,610	1,610	1,610	1,610
-Unaffiliated	2.9	3.0	1.2	0.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.4	3.4
-Unwtd N	452	452	452	452	451	451	451	451	453	453	453	453
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	3.2	2.8	1.6	0.7	3.1	3.1	1.9	1.6	0.9	2.1	1.9	3.1
-Unwtd N	531	531	531	531	529	529	529	529	526	526	526	526
-Special emphasis	4.1	3.1	3.1	0.7	4.6	4.2	2.5	1.3	1.4	2.9	4.3	4.9
-Unwtd N	396	396	396	396	397	397	397	397	395	395	395	395
-Special ed.	7.0	6.1	2.3	0.6	6.4	6.0	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.7	6.1	5.1
-Unwtd N	224	224	224	224	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1
- Unwtd N	5,320	5,320	5,320	5,320	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,310	5,310	5,310	5,310
NAIS	3.1	2.8	1.4	0.6	2.6	3.1	1.9	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.5
- Unwtd N	727	727	727	727	723	723	723	723	725	725	725	725

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987-88.

Table 5.5c—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88

	I am satisfied with my class sizes				I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers				Goals and priorities for the school are clear			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
All schools	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.21	0.29	0.29	0.15	0.11	0.26	0.27	0.16	0.12
- Unwtd N	46428	46428	46428	46428	46074	46074	46074	46074	46375	46375	46375	46375
Type of school												
Public	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
- Unwtd N	40,375	40,375	40,375	40,375	40,100	40,100	40,100	40,100	40,336	40,336	40,336	40,336
Private	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.3
- Unwtd N	6,053	6,053	6,053	6,053	5,974	5,974	5,974	5,974	6,039	6,039	6,039	6,039
Private school type												
Religious	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.3
- Unwtd N	4,898	4,898	4,898	4,898	4,841	4,841	4,841	4,841	4,887	4,887	4,887	4,887
Non-sectarian	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.5	2.3	1.9	1.3	0.6	2.1	1.8	1.2	0.7
- Unwtd N	1,155	1,155	1,155	1,155	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152
Private school category												
Assembly of God	5.4	5.3	2.5	- -	7.1	8.2	6.2	7.1	7.1	6.7	1.9	0.0
- Unwtd N	90	90	90	90	87	87	87	87	90	90	90	90
Baptist	2.9	2.1	1.7	1.3	4.3	3.3	2.3	1.1	5.4	4.6	1.6	1.6
- Unwtd N	320	320	320	320	314	314	314	314	319	319	319	319
Calvinist	3.3	2.6	2.5	0.8	4.1	4.5	3.2	0.9	3.6	3.5	1.8	- -
- Unwtd N	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209
Christian	4.6	3.7	2.4	0.9	4.2	3.0	3.1	0.9	3.0	2.7	1.5	1.5
- Unwtd N	273	273	273	273	271	271	271	271	272	272	272	272
Episcopal	3.8	3.4	2.1	1.8	3.1	4.0	2.8	0.6	5.3	4.9	3.3	2.1
- Unwtd N	288	288	288	288	284	284	284	284	288	288	288	288
Friends	5.7	6.7	5.5	0.0	10.1	8.3	6.4	1.0	7.5	6.6	4.2	3.7
- Unwtd N	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114
Jewish	4.5	4.3	1.5	2.4	5.6	3.9	3.8	1.8	4.6	3.7	4.2	2.2
- Unwtd N	213	213	213	213	207	207	207	207	214	214	214	214
Lutheran	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.7	1.9	0.8	3.6	3.2	1.3	0.4
- Unwtd N	583	583	583	583	581	581	581	581	584	584	584	584
7th Day Adventist	4.0	3.1	1.9	1.4	4.5	3.5	2.2	1.2	5.1	4.4	2.1	1.1
- Unwtd N	234	234	234	234	223	223	223	223	235	235	235	235
Roman Catholic	1.4	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.4
- Unwtd N	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,216	2,216	2,216	2,216	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
Other: Religious	3.8	3.8	2.1	1.9	3.8	3.7	2.1	1.8	4.1	3.5	2.7	0.3
- Unwtd N	341	341	341	341	335	335	335	335	340	340	340	340
Exceptional children	8.0	8.6	5.6	0.6	6.8	8.3	5.2	3.3	10.7	9.1	2.3	1.9
- Unwtd N	133	133	133	133	130	130	130	130	133	133	133	133

Table 5.5c—Standard errors for percentage distributions of teachers by perceptions and attitudes toward teaching, by school type: 1987-88—continued

	I am satisfied with my class sizes				I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers				Goals and priorities for the school are clear			
	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree	Strngly agree	Somewht agree	Somewht disagree	Strngly disagree
Montessori	6.6	7.5	2.3	1.3	10.3	9.3	2.2	1.3	9.4	7.0	4.6	1.2
- Unwtd N	167	167	167	167	162	162	162	162	166	166	166	166
NAIS	2.6	2.2	1.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	1.5	0.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.5
- Unwtd N	331	331	331	331	324	324	324	324	330	330	330	330
Other: non-sectarian	2.7	2.4	1.8	1.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	0.8	3.2	2.7	1.4	0.7
- Unwtd N	524	524	524	524	517	517	517	517	523	523	523	523
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	1.8	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.3
-Unwtd N	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,485	1,485	1,485	1,485
-Diocesan	2.8	3.4	3.7	1.6	2.5	3.2	1.9	0.9	3.7	2.9	2.4	0.6
-Unwtd N	462	462	462	462	459	459	459	459	460	460	460	460
-Private order	5.2	3.6	2.6	2.7	3.8	4.3	2.6	1.2	4.1	3.4	3.7	1.7
-Unwtd N	280	280	280	280	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	2.3	1.8	1.1	1.3	3.0	2.6	1.7	1.7	3.2	2.7	1.5	0.8
-Unwtd N	604	604	604	604	593	593	593	593	602	602	602	602
-Affiliated	2.2	1.8	1.0	0.7	2.8	2.2	1.4	0.5	2.7	2.3	1.4	0.6
-Unwtd N	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,594	1,594	1,594	1,594	1,614	1,614	1,614	1,614
-Unaffiliated	3.2	3.4	1.6	0.7	3.0	3.4	2.4	1.3	3.3	2.6	1.4	0.7
-Unwtd N	453	453	453	453	441	441	441	441	452	452	452	452
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	2.4	2.1	1.2	1.7	3.0	2.7	1.6	0.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.2
-Unwtd N	530	530	530	530	525	525	525	525	531	531	531	531
-Special emphasis	3.4	3.2	1.7	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.5	0.8	3.9	3.3	1.7	0.7
-Unwtd N	398	398	398	398	386	386	386	386	394	394	394	394
-Special ed.	8.2	6.8	6.2	0.4	4.7	5.9	3.4	2.5	5.8	5.9	2.4	1.6
-Unwtd N	224	224	224	224	219	219	219	219	224	224	224	224
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.3
- Unwtd N	5,326	5,326	5,326	5,326	5,258	5,258	5,258	5,258	5,313	5,313	5,313	5,313
NAIS	2.5	2.6	1.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.2	0.9	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.0
- Unwtd N	727	727	727	727	716	716	716	716	726	726	726	726

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.6—Standard errors for average income of full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88

	Total school income	Base Salary	School year supplemental salary	Summer supplemental salary
All schools	68	66	37	31
- Unwtd N	38,840	38,840	13,690	7,002
Type of school				
Public	62	61	36	32
- Unwtd N	34,241	34,241	12,832	6,218
Private	187	179	186	122
- Unwtd N	4,599	4,599	858	784
Private school type				
Religious	162	157	175	158
- Unwtd N	3,693	3,693	697	519
Nonsectarian	476	445	523	161
- Unwtd N	906	906	161	265
Private school category				
Assembly of God	586	564	--	--
- Unwtd N	70	70	14	15
Baptist	495	468	352	240
- Unwtd N	244	244	60	60
Calvinist	811	654	870	--
- Unwtd N	154	154	53	17
Christian	777	757	411	--
- Unwtd N	190	190	43	27
Episcopal	934	821	284	308
- Unwtd N	218	218	41	41
Friends	890	927	--	--
- Unwtd N	73	73	10	16
Jewish	1,612	1,390	--	--
- Unwtd N	69	69	14	5
Lutheran	567	551	170	485
- Unwtd N	435	435	118	64
7th Day Adventist	380	319	--	--
- Unwtd N	205	205	11	29
Roman Catholic	218	199	263	206
- Unwtd N	1,790	1,790	289	225
Other religious	742	761	349	421
- Unwtd N	245	245	44	40
Exceptional Children	2,525	1,971	--	593
- Unwtd N	119	119	15	45
Montessori	993	786	--	578
- Unwtd N	119	119	9	38

Table 5.6—Standard errors for average income of full-time teachers, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Total school income	Base Salary	School year supplemental salary	Summer supplemental salary
NAIS	610	620	863	330
- Unwtd N	260	260	60	66
Other nonsectarian	831	633	853	182
- Unwtd N	408	408	77	116
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	186	167	318	212
-Unwtd N	1,218	1,218	110	125
-Diocesan	465	407	315	682
-Unwtd N	372	372	99	50
-Private Order	554	532	656	437
-Unwtd N	200	200	80	50
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	435	418	203	263
-Unwtd N	442	442	97	69
-Affiliated	461	423	176	210
-Unwtd N	1,153	1,153	250	169
-Unaffiliated	882	845	391	534
-Unwtd N	311	311	63	57
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	559	596	613	287
-Unwtd N	409	409	97	90
-Special emphasis	1,116	865	1,072	279
-Unwtd N	298	298	38	88
-Special ed.	893	767	--	237
-Unwtd N	196	196	24	86
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	180	162	195	139
- Unwtd N	4,051	4,051	737	652
NAIS	489	492	565	250
- Unwtd N	548	548	121	132

-- Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.7—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by attitude toward becoming a teacher if they could start college over, by school type: 1987–88

	Certainly would	Probably would	Chances even	Probably would not	Certainly would not
All schools	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
- Unwtd N	46,468	46,468	46,468	46,468	46,468
Type of school					
Public	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
- Unwtd N	40,420	40,420	40,420	40,420	40,420
Private	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3
- Unwtd N	6,048	6,048	6,048	6,048	6,048
Private school type					
Religious	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3
- Unwtd N	4,891	4,891	4,891	4,891	4,891
Nonsectarian	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.0
- Unwtd N	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157
Private school category					
Assembly of God	4.7	3.9	3.3	1.9	--
- Unwtd N	89	89	89	89	89
Baptist	3.7	4.1	2.1	1.0	0.7
- Unwtd N	320	320	320	320	320
Calvinist	5.4	3.6	4.0	2.0	--
- Unwtd N	208	208	208	208	208
Christian	4.5	3.5	2.6	3.4	--
- Unwtd N	271	271	271	271	271
Episcopal	3.0	5.4	3.2	1.6	1.5
- Unwtd N	287	287	287	287	287
Friends	9.8	7.9	3.1	2.7	0.0
- Unwtd N	114	114	114	114	114
Jewish	4.9	4.5	2.6	3.5	2.7
- Unwtd N	213	213	213	213	213
Lutheran	3.7	3.2	1.5	1.1	0.4
- Unwtd N	584	584	584	584	584
7th Day Adventist	4.8	2.7	4.2	3.7	1.2
- Unwtd N	236	236	236	236	236
Roman Catholic	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.4
- Unwtd N	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231	2,231
Other religious	5.6	4.2	1.6	2.0	0.4
- Unwtd N	338	338	338	338	338
Exceptional Children	14.5	11.4	2.3	2.7	3.0
- Unwtd N	133	133	133	133	133
Montessori	6.0	8.9	4.8	4.6	0.9
- Unwtd N	165	165	165	165	165

Table 5.7—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by attitude toward becoming a teacher if they could start college over, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Certainly would	Probably would	Chances even	Probably would not	Certainly would not
NAIS	3.5	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
- Unwtd N	332	332	332	332	332
Other nonsectarian	3.3	3.0	2.1	1.7	1.3
- Unwtd N	527	527	527	527	527
9-Category typology					
Catholic					
-Parochial	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.4
-Unwtd N	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489	1,489
-Diocesan	2.8	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.4
-Unwtd N	462	462	462	462	462
-Private Order	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.2
-Unwtd N	280	280	280	280	280
Other Religious					
-Conservative Christian	3.4	2.7	1.7	1.3	0.4
-Unwtd N	601	601	601	601	601
-Affiliated	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.4
-Unwtd N	1,613	1,613	1,613	1,613	1,613
-Unaffiliated	3.5	2.9	1.7	2.3	1.0
-Unwtd N	449	449	449	449	449
Nonsectarian					
-Regular	2.5	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.4
-Unwtd N	529	529	529	529	529
-Special emphasis	4.7	2.9	2.8	1.9	1.9
-Unwtd N	401	401	401	401	401
-Special ed.	7.0	8.5	4.5	2.3	1.4
-Unwtd N	224	224	224	224	224
NAIS membership status					
Not NAIS	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3
- Unwtd N	5,323	5,323	5,323	5,323	5,323
NAIS	2.4	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.3
- Unwtd N	725	725	725	725	725

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.8—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
All schools	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
- Unwtd N	46,041	46,041	46,041	46,041	46,404	46,404	46,404	46,404	46,378	46,378	46,378	46,378
Type of school												
Public	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
- Unwtd N	40,007	40,007	40,007	40,007	40,349	40,349	40,349	40,349	40,317	40,317	40,317	40,317
Private	0.4	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.9
- Unwtd N	6,034	6,034	6,034	6,034	6,055	6,055	6,055	6,055	6,061	6,061	6,061	6,061
Private school type												
Religious	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.9
- Unwtd N	4,892	4,892	4,892	4,892	4,906	4,906	4,906	4,906	4,907	4,907	4,907	4,907
Nonsectarian	0.9	1.8	2.0	2.7	1.0	1.3	2.0	2.4	0.3	1.4	1.7	2.3
- Unwtd N	1,142	1,142	1,142	1,142	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154
Private school category												
Assembly of God	2.7	5.5	7.1	7.5	2.8	6.4	7.3	7.0	0.0	7.0	5.2	8.3
- Unwtd N	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Baptist	1.6	2.5	4.3	3.7	1.1	2.8	3.2	3.9	--	1.1	2.0	2.7
- Unwtd N	320	320	320	320	321	321	321	321	321	321	321	321
Calvinist	--	2.4	5.0	5.4	0.0	3.6	4.8	6.7	0.0	--	3.1	3.3
- Unwtd N	209	209	209	209	207	207	207	207	208	208	208	208
Christian	1.7	2.7	4.1	3.3	0.5	2.9	3.6	3.5	--	0.6	2.7	2.7
- Unwtd N	272	272	272	272	273	273	273	273	272	272	272	272
Episcopal	1.6	2.5	4.0	4.6	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.3	--	1.3	3.2	3.4
- Unwtd N	287	287	287	287	288	288	288	288	289	289	289	289
Friends	--	4.1	5.2	5.5	--	3.8	7.6	8.5	0.0	3.1	5.6	6.6
- Unwtd N	114	114	114	114	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Jewish	1.5	3.7	4.6	5.4	2.0	2.8	3.3	3.4	--	2.4	4.2	4.1
- Unwtd N	214	214	214	214	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
Lutheran	0.9	2.5	2.1	3.7	0.6	2.5	2.5	3.2	--	1.3	2.0	2.6
- Unwtd N	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585	585
7th Day Adventist	2.7	2.6	4.1	3.8	2.6	2.5	4.3	4.0	--	0.7	3.2	3.4
- Unwtd N	236	236	236	236	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
Roman Catholic	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.4	0.2	0.7	1.3	1.4
- Unwtd N	2,224	2,224	2,224	2,224	2,234	2,234	2,234	2,234	2,234	2,234	2,234	2,234
Other religious	0.5	3.1	4.1	4.2	1.0	3.0	4.7	3.8	--	1.7	3.6	3.5
- Unwtd N	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341
Exceptional Children	1.9	4.4	9.2	9.8	3.9	5.0	9.3	9.3	1.0	5.6	7.1	11.6
- Unwtd N	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	133	133	133	133
Montessori	1.0	4.9	4.8	7.9	--	2.9	6.4	7.3	--	4.0	4.8	6.5
- Unwtd N	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	165	165	165	165

Table 5.8—Standard errors for percentage distribution of teachers by perceptions about seriousness of problems, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	Student tardiness				Student absenteeism				Teacher absenteeism			
	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem	Serious	Moderate	Minor	Not a problem
NAIS	1.6	2.3	4.0	4.9	1.6	2.6	3.5	4.7	0.6	2.2	2.7	3.9
- Unwtd N	329	329	329	329	328	328	328	328	331	331	331	331
Other nonsectarian	1.4	2.7	2.4	3.6	1.6	1.5	2.8	3.3	0.5	1.7	2.9	3.4
- Unwtd N	517	517	517	517	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.6	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.5
-Unwtd N	1,482	1,482	1,482	1,482	1,490	1,490	1,490	1,490	1,492	1,492	1,492	1,492
-Diocesan	1.2	3.3	4.2	3.5	1.4	2.7	2.6	2.7	- -	1.6	2.3	2.9
-Unwtd N	464	464	464	464	465	465	465	465	464	464	464	464
-Private Order	2.6	6.0	4.7	4.9	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.6	0.8	1.9	4.1	4.1
-Unwtd N	278	278	278	278	279	279	279	279	278	278	278	278
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	1.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	0.6	2.4	2.7	3.1	- -	1.8	1.8	2.4
-Unwtd N	605	605	605	605	604	604	604	604	604	604	604	604
-Affiliated	0.5	2.1	2.2	2.7	0.5	1.2	1.8	2.0	0.2	0.6	1.7	1.8
-Unwtd N	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,615	1,616	1,616	1,616	1,616
-Unaffiliated	0.9	2.5	3.2	3.3	0.9	2.4	2.9	2.9	0.8	0.7	1.9	2.2
-Unwtd N	451	451	451	451	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	1.1	1.8	3.0	3.5	1.2	1.8	2.3	3.2	0.5	1.7	1.9	2.9
-Unwtd N	522	522	522	522	527	527	527	527	528	528	528	528
-Special emphasis	1.0	5.0	3.4	6.0	0.9	1.8	3.6	4.3	0.6	2.7	2.6	4.2
-Unwtd N	396	396	396	396	397	397	397	397	398	398	398	398
-Special ed	4.6	2.5	4.4	5.9	5.2	3.5	4.1	7.5	0.3	3.6	5.4	7.4
-Unwtd N	221	221	221	221	222	222	222	222	225	225	225	225
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.8
- Unwtd N	5,311	5,311	5,311	5,311	5,333	5,333	5,333	5,333	5,334	5,334	5,334	5,334
NAIS	1.0	2.7	2.7	3.6	1.0	2.2	2.3	3.4	0.4	1.4	2.3	2.8
- Unwtd N	723	723	723	723	722	722	722	722	727	727	727	727

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.9—Standard errors for percentage of schools by level, size, and minority status, by school type: 1987–88

	School level			School size					Percent minority			
	Elem.	Sec.	Combined	<150	150-299	300-499	500-749	750 +	<5%	5-19%	20-49%	50%+
All schools	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
- Unwtd N	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785	10,785
Type of school												
Public	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
- Unwtd N	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326	8,326
Private	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.5	0.8	1.1
- Unwtd N	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459	2,459
Private school type												
Religious	1.7	0.6	1.6	2.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.2
- Unwtd N	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923	1,923
Nonsectarian	4.1	1.7	4.0	3.3	3.1	1.3	0.6	0.7	2.7	3.7	2.2	2.4
- Unwtd N	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536
Private school category												
Assembly of God	9.8	- -	8.8	7.9	7.5	2.2	- -	0.0	12.8	12.5	7.9	3.9
- Unwtd N	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Baptist	5.1	1.0	4.9	5.3	4.2	1.6	1.6	1.2	5.2	3.6	2.6	2.7
- Unwtd N	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
Calvinist	3.8	2.4	4.3	6.4	5.6	6.9	4.6	2.3	6.9	6.4	1.4	- -
- Unwtd N	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Christian	7.9	1.1	7.9	5.5	4.4	1.8	1.8	0.8	6.7	7.4	3.6	3.2
- Unwtd N	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Episcopal	4.6	3.4	2.9	5.0	4.5	3.5	0.9	2.4	4.9	7.0	4.8	3.7
- Unwtd N	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Friends	5.5	2.2	3.3	6.3	6.3	- -	1.5	1.2	- -	6.9	6.6	1.1
- Unwtd N	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Jewish	5.0	2.7	5.2	6.4	5.6	2.6	2.5	3.4	6.2	4.4	4.1	- -
- Unwtd N	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Lutheran	1.1	1.0	1.0	3.3	3.5	1.1	0.9	0.0	3.9	3.7	1.3	2.4
- Unwtd N	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
7th Day Adventist	4.0	1.2	3.6	2.1	1.8	1.3	0.0	- -	4.1	4.9	3.6	3.3
- Unwtd N	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Roman Catholic	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.9
- Unwtd N	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734	734
Other: Religious	7.2	1.3	6.7	4.0	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	7.3	5.5	2.9	2.2
- Unwtd N	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
Exceptional children	6.7	11.8	12.2	6.6	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.6	11.2	9.8	1.9
- Unwtd N	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Montessori	3.8	- -	3.8	6.9	6.2	1.7	1.4	0.0	12.3	9.4	4.2	7.2
- Unwtd N	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94

Table 5.9—Standard errors for percentage of schools by level, size, and minority status, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	School level			School size					Percent minority			
	Elem.	Sec.	Combined	<150	150-299	300-499	500-749	750 +	<5%	5-19%	20-49%	50%+
NAIS	5.2	4.0	5.0	5.7	5.7	3.7	2.9	2.8	4.4	6.1	4.6	3.9
- Unwtd N	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Other: Nonsectarian	5.2	1.9	5.1	4.4	4.2	1.5	0.7	0.6	3.9	4.9	2.8	3.8
- Unwtd N	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
9-Category typology												
Catholic												
-Parochial	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.1	0.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.8
-Unwtd N	494	494	494	494	494	494	494	494	494	494	494	494
-Diocesan	3.4	3.5	- -	4.1	4.1	2.5	2.0	2.2	4.4	3.7	3.1	3.4
-Unwtd N	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
-Private order	5.5	5.8	5.8	7.2	6.1	4.4	3.9	4.3	6.8	6.2	5.4	8.9
-Unwtd N	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
Other Religious												
-Conservative Christian	3.5	0.9	3.6	3.6	3.0	1.2	1.1	0.4	4.1	3.5	1.8	2.0
-Unwtd N	298	298	298	298	298	298	298	298	298	298	298	298
-Affiliated	2.1	0.8	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.0	0.6	0.6	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.4
-Unwtd N	644	644	644	644	644	644	644	644	644	644	644	644
-Unaffiliated	6.0	1.3	5.6	4.6	3.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	6.5	5.3	2.3	2.4
-Unwtd N	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248
Nonsectarian												
-Regular	7.3	2.7	6.5	7.0	6.0	2.9	1.3	1.3	5.5	6.0	3.9	3.8
-Unwtd N	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
-Special emphasis	4.9	2.9	4.5	3.7	3.4	1.4	0.6	1.0	4.8	4.6	3.5	4.5
-Unwtd N	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
-Special ed	4.9	3.9	5.9	4.9	4.9	- -	- -	0.0	3.1	7.7	6.1	5.3
-Unwtd N	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
NAIS membership status												
Not NAIS	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4
- Unwtd N	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564	10,564
NAIS	3.5	3.1	3.3	4.3	4.0	3.6	2.4	2.0	3.5	4.0	3.2	2.5
- Unwtd N	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221

- - Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

Table 5.10—Standard errors for percentage of private schools and public districts with merit pay plan and average teacher salaries, by school type: 1987–88

	% with merit pay plan	Starting salary BA/no experience	Salary MA/no experience	Salary MA/ 20 yrs. experience
Public districts	0.5	49	48	113
- Unwtd N	4,826	4,826	4,826	4,826
Private schools	1.1	151	181	250
- Unwtd N	2,041	2,041	2,041	2,041
Private school type				
Religious	1.2	159	191	282
- Unwtd N	1,618	1,618	1,618	1,618
Nonsectarian	2.2	323	375	567
- Unwtd N	423	423	423	423
Private school category				
Assembly of God	10.0	1,394	1,677	1,973
- Unwtd N	33	33	33	33
Baptist	9.1	922	949	1,129
- Unwtd N	112	112	112	112
Calvinist	4.9	245	267	587
- Unwtd N	59	59	59	59
Christian	6.8	730	963	1,301
- Unwtd N	99	99	99	99
Episcopal	5.3	334	347	1,013
- Unwtd N	80	80	80	80
Friends	3.5	145	322	638
- Unwtd N	43	43	43	43
Jewish	3.0	498	558	959
- Unwtd N	85	85	85	85
Lutheran	1.2	161	197	371
- Unwtd N	183	183	183	183
7th Day Adventist	2.3	261	288	475
- Unwtd N	123	123	123	123
Roman Catholic	1.3	82	112	162
- Unwtd N	667	667	667	667
Other: Religious	5.1	943	999	1,415
- Unwtd N	134	134	134	134
Exceptional children	11.2	933	893	2,229
- Unwtd N	42	42	42	42
Montessori	7.1	543	484	849
- Unwtd N	75	75	75	75

Table 5.10—Standard errors for percentage of private schools and public districts with merit pay plan and average teacher salaries, by school type: 1987–88—continued

	% with merit pay plan	Starting salary BA/no experience	Salary MA/no experience	Salary MA/ 20 yrs. experience
NAIS	6.5	506	523	1,052
- Unwtd N	89	89	89	89
Other: Nonsectarian	3.3	435	492	745
- Unwtd N	217	217	217	217
9-Category typology				
Catholic				
-Parochial	1.5	87	114	151
-Unwtd N	451	451	451	451
-Diocesan	1.9	224	277	482
-Unwtd N	144	144	144	144
-Private order	4.6	515	486	1,168
-Unwtd N	72	72	72	72
Other Religious				
-Conservative Christian	4.0	544	629	808
-Unwtd N	222	222	222	222
-Affiliated	2.2	211	260	479
-Unwtd N	557	557	557	557
-Unaffiliated	4.1	934	1,029	1,479
-Unwtd N	173	173	173	173
Nonsectarian				
-Regular	3.8	583	635	1,005
-Unwtd N	179	179	179	179
-Special emphasis	4.7	333	377	747
-Unwtd N	171	171	171	171
-Special ed	4.4	386	550	1,457
-Unwtd N	72	72	72	72
NAIS membership status				
Not NAIS	1.2	158	188	258
- Unwtd N	1,851	1,851	1,851	1,851
NAIS	4.4	363	367	682
- Unwtd N	190	190	190	190

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987–88.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Sample selection

The private school sample consisted of 3,513 schools. The principal or head of each of these 3,513 schools was selected for the administrator sample, and 11,529 teachers within those schools were selected for the private school teacher sample.

Selection of schools

The private school sample was selected primarily from the Quality Education Data (QED) file of private schools. To improve coverage, two additional steps were taken. The first step was to update the QED file with current lists of schools from 17 private school associations. All private schools on the QED file and the lists from the private associations were then stratified by State, grade level, and affiliation. Sample schools were then selected by systematic (interval) sampling within each stratum, with probability proportional to the square root of the number of teachers. The second step was to include an area frame of schools, contained in 75 probability selected Primary Sampling Units (PSUs), each PSU consisting of a county or group of counties. The PSUs were stratified by Census geographic region: Northeast, West, South, and Midwest; Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) status; and private school enrollment. These PSUs were selected from the universe of 2,497 PSUs with probability proportional to the PSU population within each of the 75 PSUs. A telephone search was made to find all eligible (in scope) private schools, using such sources as yellow pages, Non-Roman Catholic religious institutions, local education agencies, chambers of commerce, local government offices, commercial milk companies, and commercial real estate offices. Roman Catholic religious institutions were not contacted because QED calls each Catholic diocese during its annual list update. All schools not on the QED file or the lists from the private school associations were eligible to be selected for the area sample. Most of these schools were selected with certainty. However, when sampling was performed, schools in the area frame that could be contacted were sampled with probability proportional to the square root of the number of teachers, and those that could not be contacted were selected using a systematic equal probability sampling procedure.

A private school was declared out-of-scope and excluded from the sample if it did not have any students in any of grades 1-12, if it operated in a private home that was used as a family residence, or if it could not be determined whether it operated in a private home and its enrollment was less than 10 students or it had only one teacher.

Selection of teachers

A list which included all full-time and part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, and long-term substitutes was obtained from each sample school. Within each school, teachers were stratified by experience; one stratum included new teachers, and a second stratum included all other teachers. New teachers were those who, counting the 1987-88 school year, were in the first, second, or third year of their teaching career in either a public or private school system. Within each teacher stratum, elementary and secondary teachers were sorted by subject. Elementary teachers were sorted by General Elementary Education, Special Education, and other; Secondary teachers were sorted by Mathematics, Science, English, Social Science, Vocational Education, and other.

The teacher sample was designed to include a basic sample and a Bilingual/ESL (English as a Second Language) supplement. The Bilingual/ESL supplement treated as one group teachers who use a native language other than English to instruct students having limited English proficiency, and teachers who provide students having limited English proficiency with intensive instruction in English. The supplement was funded by the Department of Education's Office of Bilingual Education and Minority Language Affairs (OBEMLA) in order to obtain more reliable estimates of Bilingual/ESL teachers.

The basic sample of teachers was allocated to the sample schools in each stratum so that the teacher weights were approximately equal. The specified average teacher sample size for each sample school (4, 5, and 3 teachers for each private elementary, secondary, and combined school, respectively) was then allocated to the two teacher strata to obtain a 60 percent oversampling of new private school teachers. Finally, an equal probability systematic sampling scheme was applied to select the basic sample within each school. The Bilingual/ESL supplement was selected independently from the basic sample, and was designed to provide estimates for California, Texas, Florida, Illinois, New York, and all other states. Within a school containing Bilingual/ESL teachers, teachers were selected systematically with equal probability.

The basic private school teacher sample consisted of 11,412 teachers. An additional 183 private school teachers were selected for the Bilingual/ESL sample. Bilingual/ESL teachers selected in both the basic and supplemental samples were unduplicated so that each teacher appears only once in the combined sample of Bilingual/ESL and all other teachers.

More detailed information about the sample selection may be obtained from the survey technical report, "SASS 1987-88 Sample Design Methodology."

Data collection

The School Administrator Questionnaire and Private School Questionnaire were mailed to the administrator of each sampled school in February 1988. A second questionnaire was mailed to all nonrespondents in March, and a telephone followup on nonrespondents was conducted during April, May, and June.

The Teacher Demand and Shortage (TDS) questionnaire was mailed to the sampled private schools during late January to late February 1988. Approximately six weeks after the initial mailout, a second questionnaire was mailed to those sample cases that did not return the first questionnaire. One month after the second mailout of the questionnaires, a telephone followup was begun. Interviewers contacted the sample cases that failed to return a questionnaire and attempted to complete an interview by telephone. Nonresponse cases from the mailout phase were included in the telephone followup.

The Teacher Questionnaires were mailed to the sampled schools in February 1988. Approximately 10 days after this mailout, a letter was sent to the survey coordinator in each school identifying the school's sample teachers and requesting the coordinator to remind the sample teachers to complete and return their questionnaires. Approximately six weeks after the mailout, a second set of questionnaires, for sample teachers who had not returned the first questionnaire, was sent in a package to the school coordinators for distribution to nonresponding teachers. During the time of this second mailout, each coordinator was telephoned and asked to remind those teachers who had not returned the first questionnaire to complete the second one and mail it back. A telephone followup was conducted during April, May, and June. Due to the large number of nonrespondents to the mailout and the necessity for completing the followup prior to the closing of schools for the summer, only a subsample of these teachers was included in this effort. The subsample weights were adjusted to reflect the subsampling.

Questionnaire response rates

The weighted response rates were calculated using the sampling weights. The weighted response rate was 78.6 percent for the Private School Questionnaire. The weighted response rate was 66.0 percent for the private school TDS questionnaire. This low response rate may correspondingly affect the reliability of the estimates for private schools. The weighted response rates for the Private School Administrator Questionnaire was 79.3 percent. The weighted response rate was 79.1 percent for the Private School Teachers Questionnaire. All weights were adjusted for nonresponse.

Item response rates

The unweighted item response rates ranged from 90.3 percent for base salary to 99.9 percent for sex for the subset of Private School Teachers Questionnaire variables included in this report. For the Private School Administrator Questionnaire, the unweighted item response rates for variables included in this report ranged from 93.3 percent for annual salary to 100.00 percent for degree and years in current school. In the case of the Teacher and Administrator Questionnaires there was no explicit imputation for item nonresponse.

The unweighted average item response rate for the entire Private School Questionnaire was 89.1 percent. For the subset of variables included in this report, the average unweighted item response rate was 97.9 percent. Unweighted item response rates for this subset of variables ranged from 93.3 percent for programs and services to 100.0 percent for students graduated last year. The unweighted average response rate was 91.5 percent for the TDS questionnaire for private schools. (These rates did not include the response rates for questionnaire items 9 and 10 on teacher shortages by field, which were deleted from the data tapes because of low response rates.) Data items on the Private School Questionnaire and the TDS Questionnaire were imputed for item nonresponse using a hot deck procedure.

Effects of item nonresponse

There was no explicit imputation for item nonresponse for the Teacher and Administrator Questionnaire. Not imputing for item nonresponse leads to a bias in the estimates. In tables which present averages, the nature of this bias is unknown. In tables which present counts, item nonresponse leads to underestimates of the details.

Standard errors

The estimates in these tables are based on samples and are subject to sampling variability. Standard errors were estimated using a balanced repeated replication procedure that incorporates the design features of this complex sample survey. The standard errors provide indications of the accuracy of each estimate. If all possible samples of the same size were surveyed under the same conditions, an interval of 1.96 standard errors below to 1.96 standard errors above a particular statistic would include the universe value in approximately 95 percent of the cases. Note, however, that the standard errors in the tables do not take into account the effects of biases due to item nonresponse, measurement error, data processing error, or other systematic error.

Definitions

Private School Category

Religious affiliation and all private school association memberships were reported for each school; as a result, schools could be categorized in more than one private school category. For the purposes of this report, membership in the private school categories was sorted in the order listed in the report tables, and each school was assigned to the first category reported for the school.

NAIS Membership Status

Given the large overlap in membership between the National Association of Independent Schools and other private school associations, membership was also tabulated and reported separately in each table by NAIS membership status.

School

The QED generally defines a school in terms of "building" as opposed to "administrative unit". For example, in most instances the QED counts an elementary school and a secondary school housed in one building as one school. Additionally, by definition, private schools had to provide instruction to students in at least one of the grades 1 through 12; and a private school could not be in a private home (if this could not be determined, the school had to have at least 10 students or more than one teacher to be included).

Further constraints applied in defining private schools were:

Minimum length of the school day had to be four hours.
Minimum length of the school year had to be 160 days.
Instruction had to be provided to students at or above the first grade level.
The school could not offer adult courses only, night courses only, or specialized courses only.
Instruction could not be in a private home used as a residence.

School level

Elementary - a school that has grade 6 or lower, or a low grade of ungraded, and no grade higher than the 8th.

Secondary - a school that has no grade lower than the 7th, and a high grade of 12 or lower, or ungraded.

Combined - all schools that have grades higher than the 8th, and lower than the 7th.

Affiliation Groupings

Below is a list of the 13 affiliation groupings that were used in stratifying the private school sample.

Catholic
Friends
Episcopal
Jewish
Lutheran
Seventh-Day Adventist
Christian Schools International
American Association of Christian Schools
National Association of Private Schools for Exceptional Children
Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the U.S.
American Montessori Society
National Association of Independent Schools
Other

Region

The geographic regions used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census:

West	Northeast
Montana	Maine
Idaho	New Hampshire
Wyoming	Vermont
Colorado	Massachusetts
New Mexico	Rhode Island
Arizona	Connecticut
Utah	New York
Nevada	New Jersey
Washington	Pennsylvania
Oregon	
California	
Alaska	
Hawaii	

Midwest	South
Ohio	Delaware
Indiana	Maryland
Illinois	District of Columbia
Michigan	Virginia
Wisconsin	West Virginia
Minnesota	North Carolina
Iowa	South Carolina
Missouri	Georgia
North Dakota	Florida
South Dakota	Kentucky
Nebraska	Tennessee
Kansas	Mississippi
	Arkansas
	Louisiana
	Oklahoma
	Texas

Program emphasis or type

Schools were classified by program emphasis or type as follows:

Regular elementary or secondary;
Elemantary or secondary with a special program emphasis (e.g. science/math school, performing arts high school, German/French school;
Special education (serves primarily handicapped students;
Alternative (offers a curriculum designed to provide alternative or nontraditional education. Does not specifically fall into regular, special education , or vocational education school);
Vocational/technical (serves primarily students being trained for occupations);
Other

Teacher

For purposes of this survey, a teacher was any full-time or part-time teacher whose primary assignment was teaching in any of grades K-12. Itinerant teachers were included, as well as longterm substitutes who were filling the role of regular teachers on an indefinite basis.

Full-time teachers were all teachers reporting themselves as full-time teachers at the sample school. This included regular full-time teachers, itinerant teachers, and longterm substitutes who were full-time.

Classification of elementary and secondary teachers

Generally, teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught rather than the schools in which they taught. The variety of teaching circumstances required the development of a number of criteria for classification.

A teacher classified as an elementary teacher had to meet one of the following criteria:

1. A teacher who checked the "ungraded" option only in item 24 (which asks for grades being taught) and was designated as an elementary teacher on the list of teachers obtained from each sample school (code "0," "1", or "2" for field name TSUBJ in the tape documentation).

2. A teacher who checked 6th grade or lower and no grade higher than 6th in item 24, or 6th grade or lower and "ungraded" and no grade higher than 6th.

3. A teacher who checked 6th grade or lower and 7th grade or higher and entered a primary assignment code of "01", "02", or "03" in item 16a.

4. A teacher who checked 7th and 8th grades only in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code of "01", "02", or "03" in item 16a.

5. A teacher who checked 6th grade or lower and 7th grade or higher in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code of Special Education in item 16a and was designated as an elementary teacher on the list of teachers obtained from each sample school (code "0", "1", or "2" for field name TSUBJ).

6. A teacher who checked 7th and 8th grades only in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code of Special Education in item 16a and was designated as an elementary teacher on the list of teachers obtained from each sample school (code "0", "1", or "2" for field name TSUBJ).

A teacher classified as a secondary teacher had to meet one of the following criteria:

1. A teacher who checked the "ungraded" option only in item 24 and was designated as a secondary teacher on the list of teachers obtained from each sample school (code "0", "1", or "2" for field name TSUBJ in the tape documentation).

2. A teacher who checked 6th grade or lower and 7th grade or higher in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code greater than 03 in item 16a.

3. A teacher who checked 9th grade or higher, or 9th grader or higher and "ungraded".

4. A teacher who checked 7th and 8th grades only in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code of "04" or higher but not a Special Education code in item 16a.

5. A teacher who checked 7th and 8th grades only in item 24 and entered a primary assignment code of Special Education in item 16a and was designated as a secondary teacher on the list of teachers obtained from each sample school (code "03" or higher for field name TSUBJ).

6. All other teachers who checked 6th grade or lower and 7th grade or higher in item 24, or 7th and 8th grades only, and were not categorized above as either elementary or secondary.

Acknowledgments

The draft manuscript of this report was reviewed by William Sonnenburg, Data Development Division, Yu Ching, Education Assessment Division, and Susan Ahmed, Statistical Standards and Methodology Division. Joyce McCray, Council for American Private Education, also served as a reviewer for this report.

For More Information

To order a single free copy of this report call, toll-free, the OERI Education Information Branch on 1-800-424-1616 or (202) 219-1651.

For more information about this report, contact Mary Rollefson, Elementary and Secondary Education Statistics Division, National Center for Education Statistics, U.S. Department of Education, 555 New Jersey Avenue NW, Washington DC 20208, telephone (202) 219-1336.

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1992 — 311-987/53022

ISBN 0-16-036048-X

United States
Department of Education
Washington, D.C. 20208–5651

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Department of Education
Permit No. G–17

FOURTH CLASS BOOK RATE